# Localization in Fourier space and Navier-Stokes system 

Jean-Yves Chemin<br>Laboratoire J.-L. Lions, Case 187<br>Université Pierre et Marie Curie, 75230 Paris Cedex 05, France<br>chemin@ann.jussieu.fr

June 27, 2005

## Introduction

## Presentation of the text

This text consists in notes on a series of lectures given in March 2004 in the De Giorgi center during a semester about "Phase Space Analysis of Partial Differential Equations". The goal of those lectures was to study the incompressible Navier-Stokes system in $\mathbf{R}^{d}$ with $d=2$ or $d=3$ and to show what could be the impact of techniques of localization in frequency space in the study of this system.

The first chapter is devoted to the basic study of this system. Using essentially Sobolev embedding, we prove global wellposedness in $\mathbf{R}^{2}$ in the energy space and local wellposedness in $L_{l o c}^{4}\left(\dot{H}^{1}\right)$ with initial data in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}$ in $\mathbf{R}^{3}$ and also local wellposedness in $L^{3}\left(\mathbf{R}^{3}\right)$. Each time, local wellposedness becomes global for small data. The crucial role of the scaling is pointed out. Then we shall study the influence of the special structure of the Navier-Stokes equations: in particular in dimension two, it is globally wellposed and in dimension three, global solutions are globally stable. At the end of this chapter, we develop an elementary $L^{p}$ approach. We proved in particular global wellposedness results for small initial data in $L^{3}\left(\mathbf{R}^{3}\right)$.

In the second chapter, we introduced Littlewood-Paley theory, which is the theory that describes the regularity of tempered distributions in terms of decay in Fourier spaces. We expose the basis of Bony's paradifferential calculus, in particular precized product law. We also translate some smallness condition given in the first chapter in terms of Besov spaces.

In the third chapter, we interpret some results of the second chapter in terms of LittlewoodPaley theory. As an illustration, we study the problem of the existence and uniqueness of trajectories for scaling invariant solutions of Navier-Stokes equations. This is an opportunity to revisit Cauchy-Lipschitz theorem.

In the last chapter, we present an anisotropic model of the incompressible Navier-Stokes system coming from the study of geophysical fluids; in this three dimensionnal model, the three dimensionnal laplacian becomes a bidimensionnal laplacian. The purpose of this chapter is to prove wellposedness result for this sytem in scaling invariant spaces. The main point of this chapter is that the structure of the non linear part of the incompressible Navier-Stokes system is used in a crucial way.

## Acknowlegments

I want to thank the organizers of the semester and spacially Professor Ferruccio Colombini for their wellcome and for providing exceptionnal conditions for doing mathematics. I want also to thank the listeners of those lectures for the interest they have for the questions adressed in this text.

## Contents

1 Incompressible Navier-Stokes system with elementary methods ..... 7
1.1 Introduction ..... 7
1.2 Wellposedness in Sobolev spaces ..... 11
1.3 Consequences of the structure of the Navier-Stokes system ..... 19
1.4 An elementary $L^{p}$ approach ..... 22
1.5 References and Remarks ..... 27
2 Littlewood-Paley theory ..... 29
2.1 Localization in frequency space ..... 29
2.2 Homogeneous Besov spaces ..... 34
2.3 Characterization of homogeneous Besov spaces ..... 40
2.4 Precised Sobolev inequalities ..... 44
2.5 Paradifferential calculus ..... 45
2.6 Around the space $\dot{B}_{\infty, \infty}^{1}$ ..... 49
2.7 References and Remarks ..... 52
3 Besov spaces and Navier-Stokes system ..... 53
3.1 A wellposedness result in Besov spaces ..... 53
3.2 The flow of scaling invariant solutions ..... 55
3.3 References ans Remarks ..... 59
4 Anisotropic viscosity ..... 61
4.1 Wellposedness with one vertical derivative in $L^{2}$ ..... 61
4.2 Anisotropic viscosity and scaling invariant spaces ..... 68
4.3 References and Remarks ..... 75

## Chapter 1

## Incompressible Navier-Stokes system with elementary methods

### 1.1 Introduction

Let us recall what is incompressible Navier-Stokes system.

$$
\left(N S_{\nu}\right)\left\{\begin{aligned}
\partial_{t} v+v \cdot \nabla v-\nu \Delta v & =-\nabla p \\
\operatorname{div} v & =0 \\
v_{\mid t=0} & =v_{0}
\end{aligned}\right.
$$

where $v(t, x)$ is a time dependant vector field on $\mathbf{R}^{d}$, and

$$
\operatorname{div} v=\sum_{j=1}^{d} \partial_{j} v^{j}, v \cdot \nabla=\sum_{j=1}^{d} v^{j} \partial_{j} \quad \text { and } \quad \Delta=\sum_{j=1}^{d} \partial_{j}^{2} .
$$

We restrict ourselves to the whole space $\mathbf{R}^{d}$. In terms of fluid mechanics, it means that we neglect boundary effects. Moreover, we shall only consider the two physical dimensions $d=2$ and $d=3$. For a much more detailed introduction to incompressible Navier-Stokes system, the reader can consult [4], [17] and [54]. For a complete and up to date bibliography, see [4].

In this introduction, we shall point out some very basic facts about this system. The first one is the weak form of the Navier-Stokes system. Using Leibnitz's formula, it is clear that, when the vector field $v$ is smooth enough, we have that

$$
v \cdot \nabla v=\operatorname{div}(v \otimes v) \quad \text { where } \quad \operatorname{div}(v \otimes v)^{j} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{k=1}^{d} \partial_{k}\left(v^{j} v^{k}\right)=\operatorname{div}\left(v^{j} v\right)
$$

So the Navier-Stokes system may be written as

$$
\left(N S_{\nu}\right)\left\{\begin{aligned}
\partial_{t} v+\operatorname{div}(v \otimes v)-\nu \Delta v & =-\nabla p \\
\operatorname{div} v & =0 \\
v_{\mid t=0} & =v_{0}
\end{aligned}\right.
$$

The advantage of this formulation is that it makes sense for more singular vector field than the previous one and this will be useful quite frequently.

The second one is the energy estimate. All the following computations are formal ones that will become rigourous in the different chapters of this text. So, taking the scalar product
of the system in $L^{2}$ with the solution vector field $v$ gives

$$
\frac{1}{2} \frac{d}{d t}\|v\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+(v \cdot \nabla v \mid v)_{L^{2}}-\nu(\Delta v \mid v)_{L^{2}}=-(\nabla p \mid v)_{L^{2}}
$$

Using formal integrations by part, we may write that

$$
\begin{aligned}
(v \cdot \nabla v \mid v)_{L^{2}} & =\sum_{1 \leq j, k \leq d} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{d}} v^{j}\left(\partial_{j} v^{k}\right) v^{k} d x \\
& =\frac{1}{2} \sum_{1 \leq j \leq d} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{d}} v^{j} \partial_{j}\left(|v|^{2}\right) d x \\
& =-\frac{1}{2} \sum_{1 \leq j \leq d} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{d}}(\operatorname{div} v)|v|^{2} d x \\
& =0
\end{aligned}
$$

Moreover, we obviously have that $-\nu(\Delta v \mid v)_{L^{2}}=\nu\|\nabla u\|_{L^{2}}^{2}$. Again by (formal) integration by part, we have that

$$
\begin{aligned}
-(\nabla p \mid v)_{L^{2}} & =-\sum_{j=1}^{d} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{2}} v^{j} \partial_{j} p d x \\
& =\int_{\mathbf{R}^{2}} p \operatorname{div} v d x \\
& =0
\end{aligned}
$$

So, it turns out that, still formally,

$$
\frac{1}{2} \frac{d}{d t}\|v(t)\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+\nu\|\nabla v(t)\|_{L^{2}}^{2}=0
$$

and by integration that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|v(t)\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+2 \nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla v\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t^{\prime}=\left\|v_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} \tag{1.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

This basic a priori estimate allowed J. Leray to prove in 1934 the following theorem.
Theorem 1.1.1 Let $u_{0}$ be a divergence free vector field in $L^{2}\left(\mathbf{R}^{d}\right)$. Then a solution $u$ of $\left(N S_{\nu}\right)$ exists in the energy space

$$
L^{\infty}\left(\mathbf{R}^{+} ; L^{2}\right) \cap L^{2}\left(\mathbf{R}^{+} ; \dot{H}^{1}\right)
$$

such that the energy inequality holds, namely

$$
\|u(t)\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+2 \nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla u\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t^{\prime} \leq\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}
$$

In this theorem, the concept of solution must be understood, as in all that follows, in the following sense. We shall say that $u$ in a solution of $\left(N S_{\nu}\right)$ on $[0, T) \times \mathbf{R}^{d}$ if $u$ belongs to $L^{2}$ locally in $[0, T) \times \mathbf{R}^{d}$ and if for any function $\Psi$ in $C^{1}\left(\mathbf{R}^{+} ; \mathcal{S}\left(\mathbf{R}^{d}\right)^{d}\right)$ and divergence free,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{\Omega} u(t, x) \cdot \Psi(t, x) d x & +\int_{0}^{t} \int_{\Omega}\left(\nu \nabla u: \nabla \Psi-u \otimes u: \nabla \Psi-u \cdot \partial_{t} \Psi\right)\left(t^{\prime}, x\right) d x d t^{\prime} \\
& =\int_{\Omega} u_{0}(x) \cdot \Psi(0, x) d x+\int_{0}^{t}\left\langle f\left(t^{\prime}\right), \Psi\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\rangle d t^{\prime}
\end{aligned}
$$

Moreover, J. Leray proved in 1934 the following theorem.

Theorem 1.1.2 If $d=2$, solutions given by the above theorem are unique, continuous with value in $L^{2}\left(\mathbf{R}^{2}\right)$ and satisfies the energy equality

$$
\|u(t)\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+2 \nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla u\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t^{\prime}=\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}
$$

We shall not prove Theorem 1.1.1. For a proof of it, we refer to the magnificent original paper by J. Leray (see [41]). For a modern proof, see for instance [14] or [17].

As we are working in the whole space $\mathbf{R}^{d}$, we can compute the pressure. Applying the divergence operator to the system $\left(N S_{\nu}\right)$, we get

$$
\partial_{t} \operatorname{div} v+\sum_{1 \leq j, k \leq d} \partial_{j} \partial_{k}\left(v^{j} v^{k}\right)-\nu \Delta \operatorname{div} v=-\Delta p
$$

The stationary condition $\operatorname{div} v=0$ implies that

$$
-\Delta p=\sum_{1 \leq j, k \leq d} \partial_{j} \partial_{k}\left(v^{j} v^{k}\right)
$$

So formally, we have that

$$
\begin{equation*}
p=-\sum_{1 \leq j, k \leq d} \Delta^{-1} \partial_{j} \partial_{k}\left(v^{j} v^{k}\right) \quad \text { with } \quad \Delta^{-1} \partial_{j} \partial_{k} a \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \mathcal{F}^{-1}\left(|\xi|^{-2} \xi_{j} \xi_{k} \widehat{a}\right) \tag{1.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

In all this chapter, we shall denote by $Q$ any bilinear map of the form

$$
Q^{j}(u, v) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{k, \ell, m} q_{k, \ell}^{j, m} \partial_{m}\left(u^{k} v^{\ell}\right)
$$

where $q_{k, \ell}^{j, m}$ are Fourier multipliers of the form

$$
q_{k, \ell}^{j, m} a \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{n, p} \alpha_{k, \ell}^{j, m, n, p} \mathcal{F}^{-1}\left(\frac{\xi_{n} \xi_{p}}{|\xi|^{2}} \widehat{a}(\xi)\right) \quad \text { with } \quad \alpha_{k, \ell}^{j, m, n, p} \in \mathbf{R}
$$

We shall denote by $Q_{N S}$ the particular one related to Navier-Stokes equation, namely

$$
Q_{N S}^{j}(u, v) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \operatorname{div}\left(v^{j} u\right)-\sum_{1 \leq k, \ell \leq d} \partial_{j} \Delta^{-1} \partial_{k} \partial_{\ell}\left(u^{k} v^{\ell}\right)
$$

Now the incompressible Navier-Stokes system appears as a particular case of

$$
\left(G N S_{\nu}\right)\left\{\begin{aligned}
\partial_{t} v-\nu \Delta v+Q(v, v) & =0 \\
v_{\mid t=0} & =v_{0}
\end{aligned}\right.
$$

with the quadratic operator $Q$ define above. Let us define $B(u, v)\left(\operatorname{resp} . B_{N S}(u, v)\right)$ by

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{c}
\partial_{t} B(u, v)-\nu \Delta B(u, v)=Q(u, v)\left(\operatorname{resp} . Q_{N S}(u, v)\right) \\
B(u, v)_{\mid t=0}=0 .
\end{array}\right.
$$

Now solving $\left(G N S_{\nu}\right)$ (resp. $\left.\left(N S_{\nu}\right)\right)$ can be seen as finding a fixed point for the map

$$
u \longmapsto e^{\nu t \Delta} u_{0}+B(u, u)\left(\text { resp. } B_{N S}(u, u)\right) .
$$

In all this chapter, we shall solve $\left(G N S_{\nu}\right)$ or $\left(N S_{\nu}\right)$ using a contraction argument in a well choosen Banach space. It is based on the following classical lemma, that we recall for the reader's convenience.

Lemma 1.1.1 Let $E$ be a Banach space and $\mathcal{B}$ a bilinear map continuous from $E \times E$ into $E$ and $\alpha$ a positive number such that

$$
\alpha<\frac{1}{4\|\mathcal{B}\|} \quad \text { with } \quad\|\mathcal{B}\| \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sup _{\substack{\|u \leq 1\\\| v \| \leq 1}}\|\mathcal{B}(u, v)\| .
$$

Then for any $a$ in the ball $B(0, \alpha)$ of center 0 and radius $\alpha$ of $E$, a unique $x$ exists in the ball of radius $2 \alpha$ such that

$$
x=a+\mathcal{B}(x, x) .
$$

Moreover, we have $\|x\| \leq 2\|a\|$.
Proof of Lemma 1.1.1 It consists in applying the classical iterative scheme define by

$$
x_{0}=a \quad \text { and } \quad x_{n+1}=a+\mathcal{B}\left(x_{n}, x_{n}\right) .
$$

Let us first prove by induction that $\left\|x_{n}\right\| \leq 2 \alpha$. Using this hypothesis on $\alpha$, we get, by definition of $x_{n+1}$,

$$
\left\|x_{n+1}\right\| \leq \alpha(1+4 \alpha\|\mathcal{B}\|) \leq 2 \alpha .
$$

Thus the sequence remains in the ball $B(0,2 \alpha)$. Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
x_{n+1}-x_{n} & =\mathcal{B}\left(x_{n}, x_{n}\right)-\mathcal{B}\left(x_{n-1}, x_{n-1}\right) \\
& \leq \mathcal{B}\left(x_{n}-x_{n-1}, x_{n}\right)+\mathcal{B}\left(x_{n-1}, x_{n}-x_{n-1}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Then we have

$$
\left\|x_{n+1}-x_{n}\right\| \leq 4 \alpha\|\mathcal{B}\|\left\|x_{n}-x_{n-1}\right\| .
$$

The hypothesis $4 \alpha\|\mathcal{B}\|<1$, makes that $\left(x_{n}\right)_{n \in \mathbf{N}}$ is a Cauchy sequence in $E$ the limit of which is a fixed point of $x \mapsto a+\mathcal{B}(x, x)$ in the ball $B(0,2 \alpha)$. This fixed point is unique because if $x$ and $y$ are two such fixed points, then

$$
\|x-y\| \leq\|\mathcal{B}(x-y, y)+\mathcal{B}(x, x-y)\| \leq 4 \alpha\|\mathcal{B}\|\|x-y\| .
$$

The lemma is proved.
If we want to get global solutions of $\left(G N S_{\nu}\right)$ or $\left(N S_{\nu}\right)$ with such method, we need to use spaces the norm of which is invariant under the transformations that preserve the set of global solutions. This set contains the following transformations, called in the literature "scaling transformations". They are defined by

$$
u_{\lambda}(t, x) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \lambda u\left(\lambda^{2} t, \lambda x\right)
$$

The use of the fixed point method explained in Lemma 1.1.1 imposes to consider only scaling invariant spaces. Let us give examples of such spaces:

$$
L^{\infty}\left(\mathbf{R}^{+} ; L^{d}\left(\mathbf{R}^{d}\right)\right), L^{\infty}\left(\mathbf{R}^{+} ; \dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}\right), L^{4}\left(\mathbf{R}^{+} ; \dot{H}^{\frac{d-1}{2}}\right), L^{\infty}\left(\mathbf{R}^{+} ; \dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}\right) \cap L^{2}\left(\mathbf{R}^{+} ; \dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}}\right) .
$$

Let us point out that, when $d=2$, the scaling invariant space

$$
L^{\infty}\left(\mathbf{R}^{+} ; L^{2}\right) \cap L^{2}\left(\mathbf{R}^{+} ; \dot{H}^{1}\right) .
$$

is the energy space, the norm of which appears in the formal conservation of energy (1.1). This is the key point in the proof of Theorem 1.1.2.

In the case when $d=3$, this energy space is below the regularity which provides scaling invariant spaces, namely $H^{\frac{1}{2}}$. We can interpret this saying that in dimension $d=2$, the global existence of regular solutions of Navier-Stokes system is a critical problem, solved by J. Leray in 1934. In the case when $d=3$, this can be interpreted as a supercritical problem. This is the core of the difficulty. As we shall see, one of the challenge is to be able to use the special structure of the equation together with scaling invariant spaces.

In the second section of this chapter, we shall use Lemma 1.1.1 to prove local wellposedness of $\left(G N S_{\nu}\right)$ for initial data in $\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}$ and global wellposedness for small data in $\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}$. As everything done in this context of Sobolev spaces rely on the Sobolev embeddings, we give a proof of it.

In the third section, we shall see how to use the special structure of the Navier-Stokes system. First, we shall prove Leray uniqueness theorem in dimension 2. We shall also prove in dimension 3 a result about asymptotics of possible large global solutions. This results will imply in particular that the set of initial data which give rise to global solutions in $L_{l o c}^{4}\left(\mathbf{R}^{+} ; \dot{H}^{1}\right)$ is an open subset of $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}$.

In the forth section, we prove that $\left(G N S_{\nu}\right)$ is locally wellposed in $L^{3}\left(\mathbf{R}^{3}\right)$ and globally for small data, using essentially Young' inequalities.

Let us point out that up to now, all the theorems for this chapter are proved with elementary method: nothing more than classical Sobolev embeddings and Young's and Hölder's inequalities.

### 1.2 Wellposedness in Sobolev spaces

The purpose of this section is to investigate the local and global wellposedness of the NavierStokes type system, namely the family of systems $\left(G N S_{\nu}\right)$. As claimed above, everything in this context relies on Sobolev embeddings. Let us first recall the definition of homogeneous sobolev spaces.

Definition 1.2.1 Let $s$ be a real number. The homogeneous Sobolev space $\dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbf{R}^{d}\right)$ is the set of tempered distributions $u$ the Fourier transform of which $\widehat{u}$ belongs to $L_{l o c}^{1}\left(\mathbf{R}^{d}\right)$ and satisfies

$$
\|u\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}^{2} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{d}}|\xi|^{2 s}|\widehat{u}(\xi)|^{2} d \xi<\infty
$$

The aim of this paragraph is to study the embeddings of $H^{s}\left(\mathbf{R}^{d}\right)$ spaces into $L^{p}\left(\mathbf{R}^{d}\right)$ spaces. We shall prove the following theorem.

Theorem 1.2.1 If $s$ belongs to $\left[0, \frac{d}{2}\left[\right.\right.$, then the space $\dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbf{R}^{d}\right)$ is continuously embedded in $L^{\frac{2 d}{d-2 s}}\left(\mathbf{R}^{d}\right)$.

Proof of Theorem 1.2.1 First of all, let us show how to find the critical index $p=$ $2 d /(d-2 s)$. Let us use a scaling argument. Let $v$ be a function on $\mathbf{R}^{d}$ and let us denote by $v_{\lambda}$ the function $v_{\lambda}(x) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} v(\lambda x)$. We have

$$
\left\|v_{\lambda}\right\|_{L^{p}}=\lambda^{-\frac{d}{p}}\|v\|_{L^{p}}
$$

and

$$
\left\|v_{\lambda}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}^{2}=\int|\xi|^{2 s}\left|\widehat{v_{\lambda}}(\xi)\right|^{2} d \xi
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& =\lambda^{-2 d} \int|\xi|^{2 s}\left|\widehat{v}\left(\lambda^{-1} \xi\right)\right|^{2} d \xi \\
& =\lambda^{-d+2 s}\|v\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

If an inequality of the type $\|v\|_{L^{p}} \leq C\|v\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}$ for any smooth function $v$ is true, it is also true for $v_{\lambda}$ for any $\lambda$. Then it is obvious that we must have $p=2 d /(d-2 s)$.

Let us now prove the theorem. Without any loss of generality, we can assume that $\|f\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}$ is equal to 1 . First we can observe, thanks to Fubini theorem, that for any $p \in[1,+\infty[$ and any measurable function $f$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|f\|_{L^{p}}^{p} & \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{d}}|f(x)|^{p} d x \\
& =p \int_{\mathbf{R}^{d}} \int_{0}^{|f(x)|} \lambda^{p-1} d \lambda d x \\
& =p \int_{0}^{\infty} \lambda^{p-1} m(|f|>\lambda) d \lambda
\end{aligned}
$$

We shall decompose the function in low and high frequencies. More precisely, we shall write

$$
\begin{equation*}
f=f_{1, A}+f_{2, A} \quad \text { with } \quad f_{1, A}=\mathcal{F}^{-1}\left(\mathbf{1}_{B(0, A)} \widehat{f}\right) \quad \text { and } \quad f_{2, A}=\mathcal{F}^{-1}\left(\mathbf{1}_{B^{c}(0, A)} \widehat{f}\right) \tag{1.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

As Supp $\widehat{f}_{1, A}$ is compact, the function $f_{1, A}$ is bounded and more precisely we have

$$
\begin{align*}
\left\|f_{1, A}\right\|_{L^{\infty}} & \leq(2 \pi)^{-d}\left\|\widehat{f_{1, A}}\right\|_{L^{1}} \\
& \leq(2 \pi)^{-d} \int_{B(0, A)}|\xi|^{-s}|\xi|^{s}|\widehat{f}(\xi)| d \xi \\
& \leq(2 \pi)^{-d}\left(\int_{B(0, A)}|\xi|^{-2 s} d \xi\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
& \leq \frac{C}{(d-2 s)^{\frac{1}{2}}} A^{\frac{d}{2}-s} \tag{1.4}
\end{align*}
$$

The triangle inequality implies that for any positive $A$, we have

$$
(|f|>\lambda) \subset\left(\left|f_{1, A}\right|>\frac{\lambda}{2}\right) \cup\left(\left|f_{2, A}\right|>\frac{\lambda}{2}\right)
$$

From the above Inequality (1.4), we infer that

$$
A=A_{\lambda} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left(\frac{\lambda(d-2 s)^{\frac{1}{2}}}{4 C}\right)^{\frac{p}{d}} \Longrightarrow m\left(\left|f_{1, A}\right|>\frac{\lambda}{2}\right)=0 .
$$

From this we deduce that

$$
\|f\|_{L^{p}}^{p}=p \int_{0}^{\infty} \lambda^{p-1} m\left(\left|f_{2, A_{\lambda}}\right|>\frac{\lambda}{2}\right) d \lambda .
$$

It is well known (it is the so called Bienaimé-Tchebychev inequality) that

$$
\begin{aligned}
m\left(\left|f_{2, A_{\lambda}}\right|>\frac{\lambda}{2}\right) & =\int_{\left(\left|f_{2, A_{\lambda}}\right|>\frac{\lambda}{2}\right)} d x \\
& \leq \int_{\left(\left|f_{2, A_{\lambda}}\right|>\frac{\lambda}{2}\right)} \frac{4\left|f_{2, A_{\lambda}}(x)\right|^{2}}{\lambda^{2}} d x \\
& \leq 4 \frac{\left\|f_{2, A_{\lambda}}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}}{\lambda^{2}}
\end{aligned}
$$

So we have that

$$
\|f\|_{L^{p}}^{p} \leq 4 p \int_{0}^{\infty} \lambda^{p-3}\left\|f_{2, A_{\lambda}}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d \lambda .
$$

But we know that the Fourier transform is (up to a constant) a unitary transform of $L^{2}\left(\mathbf{R}^{d}\right)$. Thus we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|f\|_{L^{p}}^{p} \leq 4 p(2 \pi)^{-d} \int_{0}^{\infty} \lambda^{p-3} \int_{\left(|\xi| \geq A_{\lambda}\right)}|\widehat{f}(\xi)|^{2} d \xi d \lambda . \tag{1.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then by definition of $A_{\lambda}$, we have

$$
|\xi| \geq A_{\lambda} \Longleftrightarrow \lambda \leq C_{\xi} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \frac{4 C}{(d-2 s)^{\frac{1}{2}}}|\xi|^{\frac{d}{p}} .
$$

Fubini's theorem implies that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|f\|_{L^{p}}^{p} & \leq 4 p(2 \pi)^{-d} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{d}}\left(\int_{0}^{C_{\xi}} \lambda^{p-3} d \lambda\right)|\widehat{f}(\xi)|^{2} d \xi \\
& \leq 4 \frac{p(2 \pi)^{d}}{p-2}\left(\frac{4 C}{(d-2 s)^{\frac{1}{2}}}\right)^{p-2} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{d}}|\xi|^{\frac{d(p-2)}{p}}|\widehat{f}(\xi)|^{2} d \xi
\end{aligned}
$$

As $2 s=\frac{d(p-2)}{p}$ the theorem is proved.
Corollary 1.2.1 If $p$ belongs to $] 1,2]$, then

$$
L^{p}\left(\mathbf{R}^{d}\right) \subset \dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbf{R}^{d}\right) \quad \text { with } \quad s=d\left(\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{p}\right) .
$$

Proof of Corollary 1.2.1 This corollary is proved by duality. Let us write that

$$
\|a\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}=\sup _{\|\varphi\|_{\dot{H}^{-s}\left(\mathbf{R}^{d}\right)} \leq 1}\langle a, \varphi\rangle .
$$

As $s=d\left(\frac{1}{2}-\frac{1}{p}\right)=d\left(1-\frac{1}{p}-\frac{1}{2}\right)$, we have by Theorem 1.2.1,

$$
\|\varphi\|_{L^{\bar{p}}} \leq C\|\varphi\|_{\dot{H}^{-s}}
$$

where $\bar{p}$ is the conjugate of $p$ defined by $\frac{1}{p}+\frac{1}{\bar{p}}=1$ and thus

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|a\|_{\dot{H}^{s}} & \leq C \sup _{\|\varphi\|_{L^{p}} \leq 1}\langle a, \varphi\rangle \\
& \leq C\|a\|_{L^{p}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

The corollary is proved.
The main theorem in the framework of Sobolev spaces is the following.
Theorem 1.2.2 Let $u_{0}$ be in $\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}$. A positive time $T$ exists such that the system ( $G N S_{\nu}$ ) has a unique solution $u$ in $L^{4}\left([0, T] ; \dot{H}^{\frac{d-1}{2}}\right)$ which also belongs to

$$
C\left([0, T] ; \dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}\right) \cap L^{2}\left([0, T] ; \dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}}\right) .
$$

If $T_{u_{0}}$ denotes the maximal time of existence of such a solution, we have

- the existence of a constant $c$ such that

$$
\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}} \leq c \nu \Longrightarrow T_{u_{0}}=+\infty .
$$

- If $T_{u_{0}}$ is finite, then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{0}^{T_{u_{0}}}\|u(t)\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d-1}{2}}}^{4} d t=+\infty . \tag{1.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Moreover, the solutions are stable in the following sense: if $u$ and $v$ are two solutions, then we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\|u(t)-v(t)\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}}^{2}+\nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|u\left(t^{\prime}\right)-v\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}}}^{2} d t^{\prime} \leq\left\|u_{0}-v_{0}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}}^{2} \\
& \quad \times \exp \left(\frac{C}{\nu^{3}} \int_{0}^{t}\left(\left\|u\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d-1}{2}}}^{4}+\left\|v\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H^{\frac{d-1}{2}}}}^{4}\right) d t^{\prime}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Proof of Theorem 1.2.2 We shall proof that the map

$$
u \longmapsto e^{\nu t \Delta} u_{0}+B(u, u)
$$

has a unique fixed point in the space $L^{4}\left([0, T] ; \dot{H}^{\frac{d-1}{2}}\right)$ for an appropriate $T$. It basically relies on the following two lemmas. The first one is nothing more than a variation about Sobolev embeddings.

Lemma 1.2.1 A constant $C$ exists such that

$$
\|Q(a, b)\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-2}} \leq C\|a\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d-1}{2}}}\|b\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d-1}{2}}} .
$$

Proof of Lemma 1.2.1 The case when $d=2$ is different from the case when $d=3$. If $d=2$, thanks to Sobolev embedding (see Theorem 1.2.1 page 11), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|Q(a, b)\|_{\dot{H}^{-1}} & \leq C\|a b\|_{L^{2}} \\
& \leq C\|a\|_{L^{4}}\|b\|_{L^{4}} \\
& \leq C\|a\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}\|b\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

If $d=3$, we have by definition of $Q$,

$$
\|Q(a, b)\|_{\dot{H}^{-\frac{1}{2}}} \leq C \sup _{k, \ell}\left(\left\|a^{k} \partial b^{\ell}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{-\frac{1}{2}}}+\left\|b^{\ell} \partial a^{k}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{-\frac{1}{2}}}\right) .
$$

Thanks to the dual Sobolev embedding, (see Corollary 1.2.1 page 13), and Sobolev embedding, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|Q(a, b)\|_{\dot{H}^{-\frac{1}{2}}} & \leq C \sup _{k, \ell}\left(\left\|a^{k} \partial b^{\ell}\right\|_{L^{\frac{3}{2}}}+\left\|b^{\ell} \partial a^{k}\right\|_{L^{\frac{3}{2}}}\right) \\
& \leq C\left(\|a\|_{L^{6}}\|b\|_{\dot{H}^{1}}+\|a\|_{\dot{H}^{1}}\|b\|_{L^{6}}\right) \\
& \leq C\left\|a{\dot{\dot{H}^{1}}}\right\| b \|_{\dot{H}^{1}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

This proves the lemma.

The second lemma describes an aspect of the smoothing effect of the heat flow.
Lemma 1.2.2 Let $v$ be the solution in the set of continuous functions in time with values in $\mathcal{S}^{\prime}$ of

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{c}
\partial_{t} v-\nu \Delta v=f \\
v_{\mid t=0}=v_{0}
\end{array}\right.
$$

with $f$ in $L^{2}\left([0, T] ; \dot{H}^{s-1}\right)$ and $v_{0}$ in $\dot{H}^{s}$. Then

$$
v \in \bigcap_{p=2}^{\infty} L^{p}\left([0, T] ; \dot{H}^{s+\frac{2}{p}}\right) .
$$

Moreover, we have the following estimates

$$
\begin{align*}
\|v(t)\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}^{2}+2 \nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla v\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}^{2} d t^{\prime} & =2 \int_{0}^{t}\left\langle f\left(t^{\prime}\right), v\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\rangle_{s} d t^{\prime}  \tag{1.7}\\
\int_{\mathbf{R}^{d}}|\xi|^{2 s}\left(\sup _{0 \leq t^{\prime} \leq t}\left|\widehat{v}\left(t^{\prime}, \xi\right)\right|\right)^{2} d \xi & \leq\left\|v_{0}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}^{2}+\frac{1}{(2 \nu)^{\frac{1}{2}}}\|f\|_{L^{2}\left([0, T] ; \dot{H}^{s-1}\right)}^{2} \quad \text { and }  \tag{1.8}\\
\|v(t)\|_{L^{p}\left([0, T] ; \dot{H}^{s+\frac{2}{p}}\right)} & \leq \frac{1}{(2 \nu)^{\frac{1}{p}}}\left(\left\|v_{0}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}+\frac{1}{(2 \nu)^{\frac{1}{2}}}\|f\|_{L^{2}\left([0, T] ; \dot{H}^{s-1}\right)}\right) \tag{1.9}
\end{align*}
$$

with $\langle a, b\rangle_{s} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}(2 \pi)^{-d} \int|\xi|^{2 s} \widehat{a}(\xi) \widehat{b}(-\xi) d \xi$.
Proof of Lemma 1.2.2 It consists mainely in writing Duhamel's formula in Fourier space, namely

$$
\widehat{v}(t, \xi)=e^{-\nu t|\xi|^{2}} \widehat{v}_{0}(\xi)+\int_{0}^{t} e^{-\nu\left(t-t^{\prime}\right)|\xi|^{2}} \widehat{f}\left(t^{\prime}, \xi\right) d t^{\prime}
$$

The Cauchy-Schwarz inequality implies that

$$
\sup _{0 \leq t^{\prime} \leq t}\left|\widehat{v}\left(t^{\prime}, \xi\right)\right| \leq\left|\widehat{v}_{0}(\xi)\right|+\frac{1}{\sqrt{2 \nu|\xi|^{2}}}\|\widehat{f}(\cdot, \xi)\|_{L^{2}([0, t])} .
$$

Then taking the $L^{2}$ norm with respect to $|\xi|^{2 s} d \xi$ allows to conclude that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(\int_{\mathbf{R}^{d}}\left(\sup _{0 \leq t^{\prime} \leq t}\left|\widehat{v}\left(t^{\prime}, \xi\right)\right|\right)^{2}|\xi|^{2 s} d \xi\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} & \leq\left\|v_{0}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}+\frac{1}{(2 \nu)^{\frac{1}{2}}}\left(\int_{\mathbf{R}^{d}}\|\widehat{f}(\cdot, \xi)\|_{L^{2}([0, t])}^{2}|\xi|^{2 s-2} d \xi\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
& \leq\left\|v_{0}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}+\frac{1}{(2 \nu)^{\frac{1}{2}}}\left(\int_{[0, t] \times \mathbf{R}^{d}}\left|\widehat{f}\left(t^{\prime}, \xi\right)\right|^{2}|\xi|^{2 s-2} d \xi d t^{\prime}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
& \leq\left\|v_{0}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}+\frac{1}{(2 \nu)^{\frac{1}{2}}}\|f\|_{L^{2}\left([0, t] ; \dot{H}^{s-1}\right)} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Then we get the result by energy estimate in $\dot{H}^{s}$ and interpolation.
As an immediat corollary, we have
Corollary 1.2.2 A constant $C_{0}$ exists such that

$$
\|B(u, v)\|_{L^{4}\left([0, T] ; \dot{H^{\frac{d-1}{2}}}\right)} \leq \frac{C_{0}}{\nu^{\frac{3}{4}}}\|u\|_{L^{4}\left([0, T] ; \dot{H}^{\frac{d-1}{2}}\right)}\|v\|_{L^{4}\left([0, T] ; \dot{H^{\frac{d-1}{2}}}\right)} .
$$

Now, using Lemma 1.1.1, we know that if

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|e^{\nu t \Delta} u_{0}\right\|_{L^{4}\left([0, T] ; \dot{H}^{\frac{d-1}{2}}\right)} \leq \frac{\nu^{\frac{3}{4}}}{2 C_{0}} \tag{1.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

then we have the existence of a unique solution of $\left(G N S_{\nu}\right)$ in the ball of center 0, radius $\left(2 C_{0}^{-1} \nu^{\frac{3}{4}}\right)$ in the space $L^{4}\left([0, T] ; \dot{H}^{\frac{d-1}{2}}\right)$.

Let us investigate when the condition (1.10) is satisfied. As we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\forall t \geq 0,\left\|e^{\nu t \Delta} u_{0}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}} & \leq\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}} \quad \text { and } \\
\int_{0}^{\infty}\left\|e^{\nu t \Delta} u_{0}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}}}^{2} d t & \leq \frac{1}{2 \nu}\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}}^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

we have by interpolation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|e^{\nu t \Delta} u_{0}\right\|_{L^{4}\left([0, T] ; \dot{H} \frac{d-1}{2}\right)} \leq \frac{1}{(2 \nu)^{\frac{1}{4}}}\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}} . \tag{1.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus, if $\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}} \leq\left(2 C_{0}\right)^{-1} \nu$, the smallness condition (1.10) is satisfied and we have a global solution.

Let us now investigate the case of large initial data. We shall decompose it in a small part in $\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}$ and in a large part, the Fourier transform of which will be compactly supported. More precisely, if $u_{0}$ is in $\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}$, a positive real number $\rho_{u_{0}}$ exists such that

$$
\left(\int_{|\xi| \geq \rho_{u_{0}}}|\xi|^{d-2}\left|\widehat{u}_{0}(\xi)\right|^{2} d \xi\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \leq \frac{\nu}{4 C_{0}} .
$$

Thus, we have

$$
\left\|e^{\nu t \Delta} u_{0}\right\|_{L^{4}\left([0, T] ; H^{\frac{d-1}{2}}\right)} \leq \frac{\nu^{\frac{3}{4}}}{4 C_{0}}+\left\|e^{\nu t \Delta} u_{0}^{b}\right\|_{L^{4}\left([0, T] ; \dot{H} \frac{d-1}{2}\right)}
$$

where $u_{0}^{\text {b }} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \mathcal{F}^{-1}\left(\mathbf{1}_{B\left(0, \rho_{u_{0}}\right)}(\xi) \widehat{u}_{0}(\xi)\right)$. Let us write that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|e^{\nu t \Delta} u_{0}^{b}\right\|_{L^{4}\left([0, T] ; \dot{H}^{\frac{d-1}{2}}\right)} & \left.\leq \rho_{u_{0}}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\|e^{\nu t \Delta} u_{0}^{b}\right\|_{L^{4}\left([0, T] ; \dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}\right.}\right) \\
& \leq\left(\rho_{u_{0}}^{2} T\right)^{\frac{1}{4}}\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus, if

$$
\begin{equation*}
T \leq\left(\frac{\nu}{4 C_{0} \rho_{u_{0}}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}}}\right)^{4} \tag{1.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

we have proved the existence of a unique solution in the ball of center 0 and radius $\nu / 2 C_{0}$ of the space $L^{4}\left([0, T] ; \dot{H}^{\frac{d-1}{2}}\right)$.

In order to prove the whole theorem, let us observe that, if $u$ is a solution of $\left(G N S_{\nu}\right)$ in $L^{4}\left([0, T] ; \dot{H}^{\frac{d-1}{2}}\right)$, Lemma 1.2.1 implies that $Q(u, u)$ belongs to $L^{2}\left([0, T] ; \dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-2}\right)$; then Lemma 1.2.2 implies that the solution $u$ belongs to

$$
C\left([0, T] ; \dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}\right) \cap L^{2}\left([0, T] ; \dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}}\right) .
$$

In order to prove the stability estimate, let us consider two solutions $u$ and $v$ and let us denote by $w$ their difference. It is the solution of

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{c}
\partial_{t} w-\nu \Delta w=Q(w, w)+Q(w, u+v) \\
w_{\mid t=0}=w_{0}=u_{0}-v_{0}
\end{array}\right.
$$

Thus, by energy estimate in $\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}$ of Lemma 1.2 .2 , we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Delta_{w}(t) & \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\|w(t)\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}}^{2}+2 \nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla w\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}}^{2} d t^{\prime} \\
& \leq\|w(0)\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}}^{2}+2 \int_{0}^{t}\left\langle Q\left(w\left(t^{\prime}\right), u\left(t^{\prime}\right)+v\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right), w\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\rangle_{\frac{d}{2}-1} d t^{\prime}
\end{aligned}
$$

The non linear term is treated through the following lemma.
Lemma 1.2.3 $A$ constant $C$ exists such that

$$
\langle Q(a, b), c\rangle_{\frac{d}{2}-1} \leq C\|a\|_{\dot{H} \frac{d-1}{2}}\|b\|_{\dot{H} \frac{d-1}{2}}\|\nabla c\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}} .
$$

Proof of Lemma 1.2.3 By definition of the $\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}$ scalar product, we have, thanks to the Cauchy-Schwarz inequality,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\langle\alpha, \beta\rangle_{\frac{d}{2}-1} & =\int \widehat{\alpha}(\xi) \overline{\widehat{\beta}}(\xi)|\xi|^{d-2} d \xi \\
& =\int|\xi|^{\frac{d}{2}-2} \widehat{\alpha}(\xi)|\xi|^{\frac{d}{2}} \overline{\widehat{\beta}}(\xi) d \xi \\
& \leq\|\alpha\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-2}}\|\nabla \beta\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}}
\end{aligned}
$$

Then Lemma 1.2.1 implies the result.
Let us go back to the proof of the stability. We deduce from the above lemma that

$$
\Delta_{w}(t) \leq\|w(0)\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}}^{2}+C \int_{0}^{t}\left\|w\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H} \frac{d-1}{2}} N\left(t^{\prime}\right)\left\|\nabla w\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}}^{2} d t^{\prime}
$$

with $N(t) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\|u(t)\|_{\dot{H} \frac{d-1}{2}}+\|v(t)\|_{\dot{H} \frac{d-1}{2}}$. By interpolation inequality between $\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}$ and $\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}}$, we infer that

$$
\Delta_{w}(t) \leq\|w(0)\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}}^{2}+C \int_{0}^{t}\left\|w\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}}^{\frac{1}{2}} N\left(t^{\prime}\right)\left\|\nabla w\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}}^{\frac{3}{2}} d t^{\prime}
$$

Using the convexity inequality $a b \leq \frac{1}{4} a^{4}+\frac{3}{4} b^{\frac{4}{3}}$, we deduce that

$$
\Delta_{w}(t) \leq\|w(0)\|_{\dot{H} \dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}}^{2}+\frac{C}{\nu^{3}} \int_{0}^{t}\left\|w\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}}^{2} N^{4}\left(t^{\prime}\right) d t^{\prime}+\nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla w\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}}^{2} d t^{\prime}
$$

By definition of $\Delta_{w}$, this can be written

$$
\|w(t)\|_{\dot{H} \dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}}^{2}+\nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla w\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}}-1}^{2} d t^{\prime} \leq\|w(0)\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}}^{2}+\frac{C}{\nu^{3}} \int_{0}^{t}\left\|w\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}}^{2} N^{4}\left(t^{\prime}\right) d t^{\prime}
$$

Using Gronwall lemma, we infer

$$
\|w(t)\|_{\dot{H}^{2}-1}^{2}+\nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla w\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}}^{2} d t^{\prime} \leq\|w(0)\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}}^{2} \exp \left(\frac{C}{\nu^{3}} \int_{0}^{t} N^{4}\left(t^{\prime}\right) d t^{\prime}\right)
$$

The whole theorem is proved but the blow up criteria. Let us assume that we have a solution of $\left(G N S_{\nu}\right)$ on a time interval $[0, T[$ such that

$$
\int_{0}^{T}\|u(t)\|_{\dot{H} \frac{d-1}{2}}^{4} d t<\infty .
$$

We shall prove that $T_{u_{0}}$ is greater than $T$. Thanks to Lemmas 1.2.1 and 1.2.2, we have

$$
\int_{\mathbf{R}^{d}}|\xi|^{d-2}\left(\sup _{t \in[0, T)}|\widehat{u}(t, \xi)|\right)^{2} d \xi<\infty
$$

Thus a positive number $\rho$ exists such that

$$
\forall t \in\left[0, T\left[, \int_{|\xi| \geq \rho}|\xi|^{d-2}|\widehat{u}(t, \xi)|^{2} d \xi<\frac{c \nu}{2}\right.\right.
$$

As $u$ belongs to $L^{\infty}\left([0, T) ; \dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}\right)$, condition (1.12) implies that the maximal time for a solution of $\left(G N S_{\nu}\right)$ with initial data $u(t)$ is bounded from below by a positive real number uniformely on $\left[0, T\left[\right.\right.$. Thus $T_{u_{0}}>T$. The whole Theorem 1.2.2 is now proved.

Now we shall establish a property of small solutions which tells that for the system $\left(G N S_{\nu}\right)$, the $\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}$ norm is a Liapounov function near 0 .

Proposition 1.2.1 Let $u_{0}$ be in the ball of center 0 and radius $c \nu$ of the space $\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}$. Then the function

$$
t \longmapsto\|u(t)\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}}
$$

is a decreasing function.
Proof of Proposition 1.2.1 We use again the fact that

$$
\partial_{t} u-\nu \Delta u=Q(u, u) \quad \text { with } \quad Q(u, u) \in L^{2}\left(\mathbf{R}^{+} ; \dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-2}\right)
$$

Thus thanks to Lemma 1.2.2, we infer that

$$
\|u(t)\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}}^{2}+2 \nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla u\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}}^{2} d t^{\prime}=\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}}^{2}+2 \int_{0}^{t}\left\langle Q\left(u\left(t^{\prime}\right), u\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right), u\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\rangle_{\frac{d}{2}-1} d t^{\prime}
$$

Using Lemma 1.2.3 and interpolation inequality, we get, for any positive $t_{1} \leq t_{2}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|u\left(t_{2}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}}^{2}+2 \int_{t_{1}}^{t_{2}}\left\|\nabla u\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}}^{2} d t^{\prime} & \leq\left\|u\left(t_{1}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}}^{2}+C \int_{t_{1}}^{t_{2}}\left\|u\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d-1}{2}}}^{2}\left\|\nabla u\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}} d t^{\prime} \\
& \leq\left\|u\left(t_{1}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}}^{2}+C \int_{t_{1}}^{t_{2}}\left\|u\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}}\left\|\nabla u\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}}^{2} d t^{\prime}
\end{aligned}
$$

As we know, thanks to Theorem 1.2.2, that $u(t)$ remains in the ball of center 0 and of radius $2 c \nu$. Thus, if $c$ is small enough, we get that

$$
\left\|u\left(t_{2}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}}^{2}+\nu \int_{t_{1}}^{t_{2}}\left\|\nabla u\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}}^{2} d t^{\prime} \leq\left\|u\left(t_{1}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{d}{2}-1}}^{2}
$$

This proves the proposition.

### 1.3 Consequences of the structure of the Navier-Stokes system

In this section, we shall investigate the particular properties of the Navier-Stokes system, namely results the proof of which uses the energy estimate.

Let us start with the case of dimension two. The energy estimate will allow us to prove that $\left(N S_{\nu}\right)$ is globally wellposed for initial data in $L^{2}$. The precise theorem is the following which is almost the same statement as Theorem 1.1.2 of the introduction.

Theorem 1.3.1 Let $u_{0}$ be in $L^{2}\left(\mathbf{R}^{2}\right)$. Then a unique solution exists in $L^{4}\left(\mathbf{R}^{+} ; \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\right)$ which belongs to

$$
C_{b}\left(\mathbf{R}^{+} ; L^{2}\right) \cap L^{2}\left(\mathbf{R}^{+} ; \dot{H}^{1}\right)
$$

and satisfies the energy equality

$$
\|u(t)\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+2 \nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla u\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t^{\prime}=\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}
$$

Proof of Theorem 1.3.1 It is easy considering what we have done in the preceeding section. Indeed, let us consider the solution $u$ given on the interval [ $0, T_{u_{0}}$ [ by Theorem 1.2.2. Thanks to Lemma 1.2.1, we know that $Q(u, u)$ belongs to $L_{l o c}^{2}\left(\left[0, T_{u_{0}}\left[; \dot{H}^{-1}\right)\right.\right.$. Then Lemma 1.2.2 implies that $u$ is continuous with value in $L^{2}$ and that

$$
\|u(t)\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+2 \nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla u\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t^{\prime}=\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+2 \int_{0}^{t}\left\langle Q_{N S}\left(u\left(t^{\prime}\right), u\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right), u\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\rangle_{\dot{H}^{-1} \times \dot{H}^{1}} d t^{\prime}
$$

For any $H^{1}$ divergence free vector field $v$, we have, in fact for $d=2$ or 3 ,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\langle Q_{N S}(v, v), v\right\rangle=\sum_{k, \ell} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{d}} v^{k} \partial_{k} v^{\ell} v^{\ell} d x=-\frac{1}{2} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{d}}(\operatorname{div} v)|v|^{2} d x=0 \tag{1.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

We deduce that, for any $t<T_{u_{0}}$,

$$
\|u(t)\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+2 \nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla u\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t^{\prime}=\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}
$$

Thanks to the above energy estimate and using interpolation inequality between $L^{2}$ and $\dot{H}^{1}$, we have, for any $T<T_{u_{0}}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{0}^{T}\|u(t)\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}^{4} d t & \leq\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} \int_{0}^{T}\|\nabla u(t)\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t \\
& \leq \frac{1}{2 \nu}\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{4}
\end{aligned}
$$

Then the blow up condition (1.6) implies the theorem.
Remark The key point here is that the control of the energy estimate implies the control of scaling invariant quantities.

The case of dimension three is much more complicated. The global wellposedness of $\left(N S_{\nu}\right)$ for large data in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}$ remains open. The purpose of this section is first to prove the energy equality for solution of $\left(N S_{\nu}\right)$ given by Theorem 1.2 .2 and then to state that any global solution is stable.

Proposition 1.3.1 Let us consider an initial data $u_{0}$ in $H^{\frac{1}{2}}$. If $u$ denotes the solution given by Theorem 1.2.2, then $u$ is continuous with value in $L^{2}$ and satisfies the energy equality

$$
\|u(t)\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+2 \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla u\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t^{\prime}=\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}
$$

Proof of Proposition 1.3.1 As the solution $u$ belongs to

$$
L_{l o c}^{\infty}\left(\left[0, T_{u_{0}}\left[; \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\right) \cap L_{l o c}^{4}\left(\left[0, T_{u_{0}}\left[; \dot{H}^{1}\right)\right.\right.\right.\right.
$$

interpolation between Sobolev spaces implies that $u$ belongs to $L_{l o c}^{8}\left(\left[0, T_{u_{0}}\left[; \dot{H}^{\frac{3}{4}}\right)\right.\right.$ which is obviously a subspace of $L_{l o c}^{4}\left(\left[0, T_{u_{0}}\left[; \dot{H}^{\frac{3}{4}}\right)\right.\right.$. Using Sobolev embedding, we infer that, for any $j$ and $k$ in $\{1, \cdots, d\}$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
u^{j} u^{k} \in L_{l o c}^{2}\left(\left[0 , T _ { u _ { 0 } } [ ; L ^ { 2 } ) \quad \text { and thus } \quad Q ( u , u ) \in L _ { l o c } ^ { 2 } \left(\left[0, T_{u_{0}}\left[; \dot{H}^{-1}\right)\right.\right.\right.\right. \tag{1.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

Lemma 1.2.2 allows to conclude the proof of the proposition.
We shall prove that any global solution, even for large initial data (if it exists) is stable.
Theorem 1.3.2 Let $u$ be a global solution of $\left(N S_{\nu}\right)$ in $L_{l o c}^{4}\left(\mathbf{R}^{+} ; \dot{H}^{1}\right)$. Then we have

$$
\lim _{t \rightarrow \infty}\|u(t)\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}=0 \quad \text { and } \quad \int_{0}^{\infty}\|u(t)\|_{\dot{H}^{1}}^{4} d t<\infty
$$

Remark If $u_{0}$ belongs also to $L^{2}\left(\mathbf{R}^{3}\right)$, this theorem is an immediat consequence of Proposition 1.2.1 because thanks to energy estimate, we have

$$
\int_{\mathbf{R}^{+}}\|u(t)\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}^{4} d t \leq \frac{1}{2 \nu}\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{4}
$$

Proof of Theorem 1.3.2 We shall decompose the initial data $u_{0}$. A positive real number $\rho$ being given, let us state

$$
u_{0}=u_{0, h}+u_{0, \ell} \quad \text { with } \quad u_{0, \ell} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \mathcal{F}^{-1}\left(\mathbf{1}_{B(0, \rho)}(\xi) \widehat{u}_{0}(\xi)\right)
$$

Let $\varepsilon$ be any positive real number. We can choose $\rho$ such that

$$
\left\|u_{0, \ell}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}} \leq \min \left\{c \nu, \frac{\varepsilon}{2}\right\} .
$$

Let us denote by $u_{\ell}$ the global solution of $\left(N S_{\nu}\right)$ given by Theorem 1.2.2 for the initial data $u_{0, \ell}$. Thanks to Proposition 1.2.1, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\forall t \in \mathbf{R}^{+},\left\|u_{\ell}(t)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}} \leq \frac{\varepsilon}{2} \tag{1.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let us define $u_{h} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} u-u_{\ell}$. It satisfies

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{c}
\partial_{t} u_{h}-\nu \Delta u_{h}=Q_{N S}\left(u, u_{h}\right)+Q_{N S}\left(u_{h}, u_{\ell}\right) \\
u_{h \mid t=0}=u_{0, h}
\end{array}\right.
$$

Obviously, $u_{h}$ belongs to $L^{2}$ (of course with an $L^{2}$ norm which does depend on $\rho$ and thus on $\varepsilon$ ). Moreover, Assertion (1.14) claims that both $Q_{N S}\left(u, u_{h}\right)$ and $Q_{N S}\left(u_{h}, u_{\ell}\right)$ belongs to $L_{l o c}^{2}\left(\mathbf{R}^{+} ; \dot{H}^{-1}\right)$. Applying Lemma 1.2.2 and the fundamental relation (1.13) gives

$$
\left\|u_{h}(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+2 \nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla u_{h}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t^{\prime}=\left\|u_{0, h}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+2 \int_{0}^{t}\left\langle Q_{N S}\left(u_{h}\left(t^{\prime}\right), u_{\ell}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right), u_{h}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\rangle d t^{\prime}
$$

Using Sobolev embedding, we claim that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left\langle Q_{N S}\left(u_{h}(t), u_{\ell}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right), u_{h}(t)\right\rangle\right| & \leq C\left\|u_{h}(t) u_{\ell}(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}\|\nabla u(t)\|_{L^{2}} \\
& \leq C\left\|u_{h}(t)\right\|_{L^{6}}\left\|u_{\ell}(t)\right\|_{L^{3}}\left\|\nabla u_{h}(t)\right\|_{L^{2}} \\
& \leq C\left\|u_{\ell}(t)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}\left\|\nabla u_{h}(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

Then we deduce that

$$
\left\|u_{h}(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+2 \nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla u_{h}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t^{\prime} \leq\left\|u_{0, h}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+C \varepsilon \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla u_{h}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t^{\prime}
$$

Choosing $\varepsilon$ small enough ensures that

$$
\left\|u_{h}(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+\nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla u_{h}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t^{\prime} \leq\left\|u_{0, h}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}
$$

This implies that a positive time $t_{\varepsilon}$ exists such that $\left\|u_{h}(t)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}<\varepsilon / 2$. Thus $\left\|u\left(t_{\varepsilon}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}} \leq \varepsilon$. Theorem 1.2.2 and Proposition 1.2.1 allows to conclude the proof.

Let us state the following corollary of Theorem 1.3.2.
Corollary 1.3.1 The set of initial data $u_{0}$ such that the solution $u$ given by Theorem 1.2.2 is global is an open subset of $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}$.

Proof of corollary 1.3.1 Let us consider $u_{0}$ in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}$ such that the associated solution is global. Let us consider $w_{0}$ in $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}$ and the (a priori) local solution $v$ associated with the initial data $v_{0} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} u_{0}+w_{0}$. The function $w \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} v-u$ is solution of

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{c}
\partial_{t} w-\nu \Delta w+Q_{N S}(u, w)+Q_{N S}(w, u)+Q_{N S}(w, w)=0 \\
w_{\mid t=0}=w_{0}
\end{array}\right.
$$

Lemma 1.2.3 together with interpolation inequality gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\langle Q_{N S}(u, w)+Q_{N S}(w, u), w\right\rangle_{\frac{1}{2}} & \leq C\|u\|_{\dot{H}^{1}}\|w\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}^{\frac{1}{2}}\|\nabla w\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}^{\frac{3}{2}} \quad \text { and } \\
\left\langle Q_{N S}(w, w), w\right\rangle_{\frac{1}{2}} & \leq C\|w\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}\|\nabla w\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

Let us assume that $\left\|w_{0}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}} \leq \frac{\nu}{8 C}$ and define

$$
T_{w_{0}} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sup \left\{t / \max _{0 \leq t^{\prime} \leq t}\left\|w\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}} \leq \frac{\nu}{4 C}\right\}
$$

Then, using Lemma 1.2.2 and the convexity inequality, we infer that, for any $t<T_{w_{0}}$,

$$
\|w(t)\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}^{2}+\nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla w\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}^{2} d t^{\prime} \leq\left\|w_{0}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}^{2}+\frac{C}{\nu^{3}} \int_{0}^{t}\left\|u\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{1}}^{4}\left\|w\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}^{2} d t^{\prime}
$$

Gronwall's Lemma and Theorem 1.3.2 imply that, for any $t<T_{w_{0}}$,

$$
\|w(t)\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}^{2}+\nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla w\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}^{2} d t^{\prime} \leq\left\|w_{0}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}^{2} \exp \left(\frac{C}{\nu^{3}} \int_{0}^{\infty}\|u(t)\|_{\dot{H}^{1}}^{4} d t\right) .
$$

If the smallness condition

$$
\left\|w_{0}\right\|_{H^{\frac{1}{2}}}^{2} \exp \left(\frac{C}{\nu^{3}} \int_{0}^{\infty}\|u(t)\|_{\dot{H}^{1}}^{4} d t\right) \leq \frac{\nu^{2}}{16 C^{2}}
$$

is satisfied, the blow up condition for $v$ is never satisfied. Corollary 1.3.1 is proved.

### 1.4 An elementary $L^{p}$ approach

As announced in the introduction of this chapter, the purpose of this section is the proof of a local wellposedness result for initial data in $L^{3}\left(\mathbf{R}^{3}\right)$. The main result is the following.

Theorem 1.4.1 Let $u_{0}$ be in $L^{3}\left(\mathbf{R}^{3}\right)$. Then a positive $T$ exists such that a unique solution $u$ exists in the space $C\left([0, T] ; L^{3}\right)$. Moreover, a constant $c$ exists such that $T$ can be choosen equal at infinity if $\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{L^{3}}$ is less or equal to $c \nu$.

The proof of this theorem cannot be done directly by a fixed point argument in the space $L^{\infty}\left([0, T] ; L^{3}\right)$ because $B_{N S}$ is not continuous from $L^{\infty}\left([0, T] ; L^{3}\right) \times L^{\infty}\left([0, T] ; L^{3}\right)$ into $L^{\infty}\left([0, T] ; L^{3}\right)$. This has been shown by F. Oru in [46].

As in the preeceding section, we shall use the smoothing effect of the heat equation to define space in which a fixed point method will work. This leads to spaces often called in the literature "Kato spaces".

Definition 1.4.1 If $p$ is in $[1, \infty] \backslash\{3\}$ and $T$ in $] 0, \infty]$, let us define $K_{p}(T)$ by

$$
\left.\left.K_{p}(T) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\{u \in C(] 0, T] ; L^{p}\right) /\|u\|_{K_{p}(T)} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sup _{t \in[0, T]}(\nu t)^{\frac{1}{2}\left(1-\frac{3}{p}\right)}\|u(t)\|_{L^{p}}<\infty\right\} .
$$

We shall denote by $K_{3}(T)$ the space of bounded continuous functions from $\left.] 0, T\right]$ with value $L^{3}$ equipped with the norm $\|\cdot\|_{\left.L^{\infty}(j 0, T] ; L^{3}\right)}$.

Remarks 1) This space is obviously a Banach space. Moreover, if $T=+\infty$, it is invariant under the scaling of the Navier-Stokes.
2) Let us consider $u_{0}$ in $L^{3}$. As

$$
e^{\nu t \Delta} u_{0}=\frac{1}{(4 \pi t)^{\frac{3}{2}}} e^{-\frac{|\cdot|^{2}}{4 \nu t}} \star u_{0},
$$

we have, thanks to the Young inequality,

$$
\left\|e^{\nu t \Delta} u\right\|_{L^{p}} \leq \frac{1}{(4 \pi t)^{\frac{3}{2}}}\left\|e^{-\frac{|\cdot|^{2}}{4 \nu t}}\right\|_{L^{r}}\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{L^{3}} \quad \text { with } \quad \frac{1}{r}=\frac{2}{3}+\frac{1}{p} .
$$

This gives

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|e^{\nu t \Delta} u\right\|_{L^{p}} \leq c(\nu t)^{-\frac{1}{2}\left(1-\frac{3}{p}\right)}\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{L^{3}} \quad \text { and thus } \quad\left\|e^{\nu t \Delta} u_{0}\right\|_{K_{p}(\infty)} \leq C\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{L^{3}} \tag{1.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let us point out that if $u_{0}$ belongs to $L^{3}$, one can find, for any positive $\varepsilon$, a function $\phi$ in $\mathcal{S}$ such that $\left\|u_{0}-\phi\right\|_{L^{3}} \leq \varepsilon$. This implies in particular that

$$
\left\|e^{\nu t \Delta}\left(u_{0}-\phi\right)\right\|_{K_{p}(\infty)} \leq C \varepsilon
$$

Then observing that $\left\|e^{\nu t \Delta} \phi\right\|_{L^{p}} \leq\|\phi\|_{L^{p}}$, we get that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|e^{\nu t \Delta} u_{0}\right\|_{K_{p}(T)} \leq C \varepsilon+T^{\frac{1}{2}\left(1-\frac{3}{p}\right)}\|\phi\|_{L^{p}} \tag{1.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

3) Let us give an example of a sequence $\left(\phi_{n}\right)_{n \in \mathbf{N}}$ such that the $L^{3}$ norm is constant, the $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}$ tends to infinity and the $K_{p}(\infty)$ norm of $e^{\nu t \Delta} \phi_{n}$ tends to 0 when $p>3$. Let us consider, for some $\omega$ in the unit sphere, the sequence

$$
\phi_{n}(x) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} e^{i n(x \mid \omega)} \phi(x)
$$

for some function $\phi$ in $\mathcal{S}$ the Fourier transform of which is compactly supported. Obviously, we have $\left\|\phi_{n}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}} \geq c n$. Straightforward computations give

$$
e^{\nu t \Delta} \phi_{n}(x)=e^{i n(x \mid \omega)} \int e^{i(x \mid \eta)} e^{-\nu t|\eta+n \omega|^{2}} \widehat{\phi}(\eta) d \eta
$$

Thus, if $n$ is large enough, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
t^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\|e^{\nu t \Delta} \phi_{n}\right\|_{L^{\infty}} & \leq t^{\frac{1}{2}} e^{-\frac{\nu}{2} t n^{2}}\|\widehat{\phi}\|_{L^{1}} \\
& \leq \frac{C}{n}\|\widehat{\phi}\|_{L^{1}}
\end{aligned}
$$

As $\left\|\phi_{n}\right\|_{L^{3}}=\|\phi\|_{L^{3}}$, we have the announced example.
4) As we shall see in Chapter 2, $\left\|e^{\nu t \Delta} u_{0}\right\|_{K_{p}(\infty)}$ is equivalent, when $p>3$ to the homogeneous Besov norm $\dot{B}_{p, \infty}^{-1+\frac{3}{p}}$ (see Theorem 2.3.1 page 40).

In fact, Theorem 1.4.1 will appear mainely as a corollary of the following theorem.
Theorem 1.4.2 For any $p$ in $] 3, \infty[$, a constant $c$ exists which satisfies the following properties. Let $u_{0}$ be an initial data in $\mathcal{S}^{\prime}$ such that, for some positive $T$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|e^{\nu t \Delta} u_{0}\right\|_{K_{p}(T)} \leq c \nu \tag{1.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

Then a unique solution $u$ of $\left(G N S_{\nu}\right)$ exists in the ball of center 0 and radius $2 c \nu$ in the Banach space $K_{p}(T)$.

Remark Thanks to Inequality (1.17), this theorem implies that, for an initial data in $L^{3}$, we have local solution. Thanks to Inequality (1.16), this solution is global if $\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{L^{3}}$ is small enough.

Proof of Theorem 1.4.2 We shall prove that the classical fixed point procedure can be used in $K_{p}(T)$ in order to find $u$ such that

$$
u=e^{\nu t \Delta} u_{0}+B(u, u)
$$

This works provided we prove the following lemma.

Lemma 1.4.1 For any $p, q$ and $r$ such that

$$
0<\frac{1}{p}+\frac{1}{q} \leq 1 \quad \text { and } \quad \frac{1}{r} \leq \frac{1}{p}+\frac{1}{q}<\frac{1}{3}+\frac{1}{r}
$$

Then, for any positive $T$, the bilinear map $B$ maps $K_{p}(T) \times K_{q}(T)$ into $K_{r}(T)$. Moreover, a constant $C$ (independant of $T$ ) exists such that

$$
\|B(u, v)\|_{K_{r}(T)} \leq \frac{C}{\nu}\|u\|_{K_{p}(T)}\|v\|_{K_{q}(T)}
$$

Proof of Lemma 1.4.1 The method consists in computing $B$ as a convolution operator. More precisely, we have the following proposition.

Proposition 1.4.1 We have

$$
B^{j}(u, v)(t, x)=\sum_{k, \ell} \int_{0}^{t} \Gamma_{k, \ell}^{j}\left(t-t^{\prime}, \cdot\right) \star\left(u^{j}\left(t^{\prime}, \cdot\right) v^{\ell}\left(t^{\prime}, \cdot\right)\right) d t^{\prime}
$$

where the functions $\Gamma_{k, \ell}^{j}$ belongs to $C(] 0, \infty\left[; L^{s}\right)$ for any $s$ in $[1, \infty[$ and satisfies, for any $j, k$ and $\ell$,

$$
\left\|\Gamma_{k, \ell}^{j}(t, \cdot)\right\|_{L^{s}} \leq \frac{C}{(\nu t)^{2-\frac{3}{2 s}}}
$$

Proof of Proposition 1.4.1 In Fourier space, we have

$$
\mathcal{F} B^{j}(u, v)(t, \xi)=i \int_{0}^{t} e^{-\nu\left(t-t^{\prime}\right)|\xi|^{2}} \sum_{k, \ell} \alpha_{j, k \ell} \xi_{j} \xi_{k} \xi_{\ell}|\xi|^{-2} \mathcal{F} Q\left(u\left(t^{\prime}\right), v\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right)(\xi) d t^{\prime}
$$

In order to write this operator as a convolution operator, it is enough to compute the inverse Fourier transform of $\xi_{j} \xi_{k} \xi_{\ell}|\xi|^{-2} e^{-\nu t|\xi|^{2}}$. Using the fact that

$$
e^{-\nu t|\xi|^{2}}|\xi|^{-2}=\nu \int_{t}^{\infty} e^{-\nu t^{\prime}|\xi|^{2}} d t^{\prime}
$$

we get that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Gamma_{k, \ell}^{j}(t, x) & =\nu i \int_{t}^{\infty} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{3}} \xi_{j} \xi_{k} \xi_{\ell} e^{i(x \mid \xi)-\nu t^{\prime}|\xi|^{2}} d t^{\prime} d \xi \\
& =\nu \partial_{j} \partial_{k} \partial_{\ell} \int_{t}^{\infty} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{3}} e^{i(x \mid \xi)-\nu t^{\prime}|\xi|^{2}} d t^{\prime} d \xi
\end{aligned}
$$

Using the formula about the Fourier transform of the Gaussian functions, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Gamma_{k, \ell}^{j}(t, x) & =\nu \partial_{j} \partial_{k} \partial_{\ell} \int_{t}^{\infty} \frac{1}{\left(4 \pi \nu t^{\prime}\right)^{\frac{3}{2}}} e^{-\frac{|x|^{2}}{4 \nu t^{\prime}}} d t^{\prime} \\
& =\frac{\nu}{\pi^{\frac{3}{2}}} \int_{t}^{\infty} \frac{1}{\left(4 \nu t^{\prime}\right)^{3}} \Psi_{k, \ell}^{j}\left(\frac{x}{\sqrt{4 \nu t^{\prime}}}\right) d t^{\prime} \quad \text { with } \\
\Psi_{k, \ell}^{j}(z) & \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \partial_{j} \partial_{k} \partial_{\ell} e^{-|z|^{2}}
\end{aligned}
$$

Changing variable $r=\left(4 \nu t^{\prime}\right)^{-1}|x|^{2}$ gives

$$
\left|\Gamma_{k, \ell}^{j}(t, x)\right| \leq \frac{\nu}{\pi^{\frac{3}{2}}} \frac{1}{|x|^{4}} \int_{0}^{\frac{|x|^{2}}{4 \nu t}} r \Psi_{k, \ell}^{j}\left(\frac{x}{|x|} r\right) d r
$$

This implies that

$$
\left|\Gamma_{k, \ell}^{j}(t, x)\right| \leq c \min \left\{\frac{1}{(\nu t)^{2}}, \frac{1}{|x|^{4}}\right\} \quad \text { and thus } \quad\left\|\Gamma_{k, \ell}^{j}(t, \cdot)\right\|_{L^{s}} \leq \frac{C}{(\nu t)^{2-\frac{3}{2 s}}}
$$

In order to prove the continuity, let us observe that, for $0 \leq c \leq t_{1} \leq t_{2}$, we have

$$
\left|\Gamma_{k, \ell}^{j}\left(t_{2}, x\right)-\Gamma_{k, \ell}^{j}\left(t_{1}, x\right)\right| \leq \frac{C}{|x|^{4}} \int_{\frac{|x| 2}{4 \nu t_{2}}}^{\frac{|x|^{2}}{4 \nu t_{1}}} r e^{-r} d r .
$$

This implies that

$$
\left|\Gamma_{k, \ell}^{j}\left(t_{2}, x\right)-\Gamma_{k, \ell}^{j}\left(t_{1}, x\right)\right| \leq C \min \left\{\frac{t_{2}^{2}-t_{1}^{2}}{\left(\nu t_{1} t_{2}\right)^{2}}, \frac{1}{|x|^{4}}\right\} .
$$

The proposition is proved.
Let us go back to proof of the lemma. Thanks to Young's and Hölder inequality and the condition

$$
\frac{1}{r} \leq \frac{1}{p}+\frac{1}{q} \leq 1
$$

we have, using Proposition 1.4.1 with $s$ defined by $1+\frac{1}{r}=\frac{1}{s}+\frac{1}{p}+\frac{1}{q}$,

$$
\|B(u, v)(t)\|_{L^{r}} \leq C \int_{0}^{t} \frac{1}{{\sqrt{\nu\left(t-t^{\prime}\right)}}^{4-3\left(1+\frac{1}{r}-\frac{1}{p}-\frac{1}{q}\right)}}\left\|u\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{p}}\left\|v\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{q}} d t^{\prime}
$$

By definition of the $K_{p}(T)$ norms, we get that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|B(u, v)(t)\|_{L^{r}} & \leq\|u\|_{K_{p}(T)}\|v\|_{K_{q}(T)} \int_{0}^{t} \frac{1}{{\sqrt{\nu\left(t-t^{\prime}\right)^{1-3\left(\frac{1}{r}-\frac{1}{p}-\frac{1}{q}\right)}}}_{{\sqrt{\nu t^{\prime}}}^{2-3\left(\frac{1}{p}+\frac{1}{q}\right)}} d t^{\prime}} \\
& \leq \frac{C}{\nu} \frac{1}{(\nu t)^{\frac{1}{2}\left(1-\frac{3}{r}\right)}}\|u\|_{K_{p}(T)}\|v\|_{K_{q}(T)}
\end{aligned}
$$

Lemma 1.4.1 is proved.
Now Lemma 1.1.1 implies Theorem 1.4.2.
Proof of Theorem 1.4.1 Thanks to (1.16) and (1.17), we can apply Theorem 1.4.2 with $p$ equal to 6 locally for any initial data and globally for small initial data.

We have existence and uniqueness in the space $K_{6}(T)$ for small enough $T$ of for $T=\infty$ for small enough initial data. The two points which remain unproven are:

- the solution $u$ is continuous with value in $L^{3}$,
- this solution is unique among all the continuous functions with value in $L^{3}$.

Those two problems are solved using a method which turns out to be important in the study of Navier-Stokes equations or of $\left(G N S_{\nu}\right)$ : it consists in considering the new unknown

$$
w \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} u-e^{\nu t \Delta} u_{0} .
$$

The idea is that $w$ is better behaved than $u$. Obviously, we have $w=B(u, u)$. Lemma 1.4.1 applied with $p=q=6$ and $r=3$ implies that $\left.w \in C(] 0, T] ; L^{3}\left(\mathbf{R}^{3}\right)\right)$. The continuity of $w$ in the origin will follow from the fact that, still using Lemma 1.4.1, we have

$$
\|w\|_{L^{\infty}\left([0, t] ; L^{3}\right)} \leq \frac{C}{\nu}\|u\|_{K_{6}(t)}^{2} .
$$

But, Lemma 1.1.1 tells us that

$$
\|u\|_{K_{6}(t)} \leq 2\left\|e^{\nu t \Delta} u_{0}\right\|_{K_{6}(t)}
$$

Remarks (1.16) and (1.17) then implies

$$
\lim _{t \rightarrow 0}\|w\|_{L^{\infty}\left([0, t] ; L^{3}\right)}=0
$$

As the heat flow is continuous with values in $L^{3}$, we have proved that the solution $u$ is continuous with values in $L^{3}$.

Let us prove now that there is at most one solution in the space $C\left([0, T] ; L^{3}\right)$. Let us observe that, applying Lemma 1.4.1 with $p=q=3$ and $r=2$ implies that

$$
w=B(u, u) \in K_{2}(T)
$$

In particular, $w$ belongs to $C\left([0, T] ; L^{2}\right)$. Let us consider two solutions $u_{j}$ of $\left(G N S_{\nu}\right)$ in the space $C\left([0, T] ; L^{3}\right)$ associated with the same initial data and let us denote by $u_{21}$ the difference $u_{2}-u_{1}$, which coincides with the difference $w_{2}-w_{1}$. Thus it belongs to $C\left([0, T] ; L^{2}\right)$ and satisfies

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{c}
\partial_{t} u_{21}-\nu \Delta u_{21}=f_{21} \\
u_{21 \mid t=0}=0
\end{array}\right.
$$

with

$$
f_{21}=Q\left(e^{\nu t \Delta} u_{0}, u_{21}\right)+Q\left(u_{21}, e^{\nu t \Delta} u_{0}\right)+Q\left(w_{2}, u_{21}\right)+Q\left(u_{21}, w_{1}\right)
$$

Thanks to Sobolev embeddings, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
\|Q(a, b)\|_{\dot{H}^{-\frac{3}{2}}} & \leq C \sup _{1 \leq k, \ell \leq d}\left\|a^{k} b^{\ell}\right\|_{\dot{H}^{-\frac{1}{2}}} \\
& \leq C \sup _{1 \leq k, \ell \leq d}\left\|a^{k} b^{\ell}\right\|_{L^{\frac{3}{2}}}  \tag{1.19}\\
& \leq C\|a\|_{L^{3}}\|b\|_{L^{3}} . \tag{1.20}
\end{align*}
$$

Thus, the external force $f_{21}$ belongs in particular to $L^{2}\left([0, T] ; \dot{H}^{-\frac{3}{2}}\right)$. As $u_{21}$ is the unique solution in the space of continuous functions with value in $\mathcal{S}^{\prime}$, we infer that $u_{21}$ belongs to

$$
L^{\infty}\left([0, T] ; \dot{H}^{-\frac{1}{2}}\right) \cap L^{2}\left([0, T] ; \dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}\right)
$$

and satisfies, thanks to Lemma 1.2.2,

$$
\begin{align*}
\left\|u_{21}(t)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{-\frac{1}{2}}}^{2}+2 \nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|u_{21}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}^{2} d t^{\prime} & =2 \int_{0}^{t}\left\langle f_{21}\left(t^{\prime}\right), u_{21}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\rangle_{\dot{H}^{-\frac{1}{2}}} d t^{\prime}  \tag{1.21}\\
& \leq 2 \int_{0}^{t}\left\|f_{21}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{-\frac{3}{2}}}\left\|u_{21}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}} d t^{\prime} \tag{1.22}
\end{align*}
$$

As the space is continuous and compactly supported functions in dense in $L^{3}$, we decompose $u_{0}$ as a sum of a small function in the sense of the $L^{3}$ norm and a function of $L^{6}$.

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{0}=u_{0}^{\sharp}+u_{0}^{b} \quad \text { with } \quad\left\|u_{0}^{\sharp}\right\|_{L^{3}} \leq c \nu \quad \text { and } \quad u_{0}^{b} \in L^{6} . \tag{1.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

Stating

$$
g_{21} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} f_{21}-Q\left(e^{\nu t \Delta} u_{0}^{b}, u_{21}\right)-Q\left(u_{21}, e^{\nu t \Delta} u_{0}^{b}\right)
$$

and applying (1.20) gives, again thanks to Sobolev embeddings,

$$
\begin{aligned}
A_{21}(t) & \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left\|g_{21}(t)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{-\frac{3}{2}}} \\
& \leq C\left(\left\|e^{\nu t \Delta} u_{0}^{\sharp}\right\|_{L^{3}}+\left\|w_{1}\right\|_{K_{3}(t)}+\left\|w_{2}\right\|_{K_{3}(t)}\right)\left\|u_{21}(t)\right\|_{L^{3}} \\
& \leq C\left(\left\|u_{0}^{\sharp}\right\|_{L^{3}}+\left\|w_{1}\right\|_{K_{3}(t)}+\left\|w_{2}\right\|_{K_{3}(t)}\right)\left\|u_{21}(t)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

If $t$ is small enough, and $c$ choosen small enough in (1.23), we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
A_{21}(t) \leq \frac{\nu}{4}\left\|u_{21}(t)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}} \tag{1.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

Still using the Sobolev embeddings and the Hölder inequality, we can write that

$$
\begin{aligned}
B_{21}(t) & \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left\|Q\left(e^{\nu t \Delta} u_{0}^{b}, u_{21}\right)+Q\left(u_{21}, e^{\nu t \Delta} u_{0}^{b}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{-\frac{3}{2}}} \\
& \leq C \sup _{1 \leq k, \ell \leq d}\left\|\left(e^{\nu t \Delta} u_{0}^{b, k}\right) u_{21}^{\ell}\right\|_{L^{\frac{3}{2}}} \\
& \leq C\left\|e^{\nu t \Delta} u_{0}^{b}\right\|_{L^{6}}\left\|u_{21}\right\|_{L^{2}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Using the fact that the heat flow is a contraction of the $L^{p}$ spaces, and then the interpolation inequality between $\dot{H}^{-\frac{1}{2}}$ and $\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}$, we get

$$
B_{21}(t) \leq C\left\|u_{0}^{b}\right\|_{L^{6}}\left\|u_{21}(t)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{-\frac{1}{2}}}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\|u_{21}(t)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}^{\frac{1}{2}}
$$

Then using (1.22) and (1.24), we infer that

$$
\left\|u_{21}(t)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{-\frac{1}{2}}}^{2}+\frac{3}{2} \nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|u_{21}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}^{2} d t^{\prime} \leq C\left\|u_{0}^{b}\right\|_{L^{6}} \int_{0}^{t}\left\|u_{21}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{-\frac{1}{2}}}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\|u_{21}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}^{\frac{3}{2}} d t^{\prime}
$$

Then, using the classical convexity inequality $a b \leq \frac{1}{4} a^{4}+\frac{3}{4} b^{\frac{4}{3}}$, we get

$$
\left\|u_{21}(t)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{-\frac{1}{2}}}^{2}+\nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|u_{21}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{\frac{1}{2}}}^{2} d t^{\prime} \leq \frac{C}{\nu^{3}}\left\|u_{0}^{b}\right\|_{L^{6}}^{4} \int_{0}^{t}\left\|u_{21}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{\dot{H}^{-\frac{1}{2}}}^{2} d t^{\prime}
$$

Gronwall lemma implies that $u_{21} \equiv 0$. Theorem 1.4.1 is proved.

### 1.5 References and Remarks

The mathematical theory of the incompressible Navier-Stokes system has been founded by J. Leray in 1934 in his famous paper [41]. The concept of weak solutions is introduced and the existence of such solutions is proved. The regularity properties of those weak solutions has
been studied (see in particular [2]). In this seminal paper [41], J. Leray also proved that if the initial data satisfies a smallness condition of the type

$$
\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}\left\|\nabla u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}} \leq c \nu^{2} \quad \text { or } \quad\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}\left\|\nabla u_{0}\right\|_{L^{\infty}} \leq c \nu^{3},
$$

then the solution exists in a space which ensures the uniqueness of such a solution. The smallness condition has been improved by H. Fujita and T. Kato in 1964. In [22], they essentially proved Theorem 1.2.2. The proof presented here relies mainely on Sobolev inequalities. The proof of these classical inequalities given here comes from [8].

The global stability Theorem 1.3 .2 has been proved by I. Gallagher, D. Iftimie and F. Planchon in [26] and the idea of Corollary 1.3 .1 can be founded in [48]. The existence part of Theorem 1.4.1 is closed to T. Kato's Theorem of 1972 proved in [36]. The uniqueness of solutions continuous solutions with value in $L^{3}$ has been proved by G. Furioli, P.-G. LemariéRieusset and E. Terraneo in [23]. The proof of Proposition 1.4.1 follows the computations done for instance by F. Vigneron in [57].

## Chapter 2

## Littlewood-Paley theory

### 2.1 Localization in frequency space

The very basic idea of this theory consists in a localization procedure in the frequency space. The interest of this method is that the derivatives (or more generally Fourier multipliers) act in a very special way on distributions the Fourier transform of which is supported in a ball or a ring. More precisely, we have the following lemma.

Lemma 2.1.1 Let $\mathcal{C}$ be a ring, $B$ a ball. $A$ constant $C$ exists so that, for any non negative integer $k$, any smooth homogeneous function $\sigma$ of degree $m$, any couple of real $(a, b)$ so that $b \geq a \geq 1$ and any function $u$ of $L^{a}$, we have

$$
\begin{gathered}
\text { Supp } \widehat{u} \subset \lambda B \Rightarrow \sup _{\alpha=k}\left\|\partial^{\alpha} u\right\|_{L^{b}} \leq C^{k+1} \lambda^{k+d\left(\frac{1}{a}-\frac{1}{b}\right)}\|u\|_{L^{a}} ; \\
\text { Supp } \widehat{u} \subset \lambda \mathcal{C} \Rightarrow C^{-k-1} \lambda^{k}\|u\|_{L^{a}} \leq \sup _{\alpha=k}\left\|\partial^{\alpha} u\right\|_{L^{a}} \leq C^{k+1} \lambda^{k}\|u\|_{L^{a}} ; \\
\text { Supp } \widehat{u} \subset \lambda \mathcal{C} \Rightarrow\|\sigma(D) u\|_{L^{b}} \leq C_{\sigma, m} \lambda^{m+d\left(\frac{1}{a}-\frac{1}{b}\right)}\|u\|_{L^{a}} .
\end{gathered}
$$

Proof of Lemma 2.1.1 Using a dilation of size $\lambda$, we can assume all along the proof that $\lambda=1$. Let $\phi$ be a function of $\mathcal{D}\left(\mathbf{R}^{d}\right)$, the value of which is 1 near $B$. As $\widehat{u}(\xi)=\phi(\xi) \widehat{u}(\xi)$, we can write, if $g$ denotes the inverse fourier transform of $\phi$,

$$
\partial^{\alpha} u=\partial^{\alpha} g \star u
$$

Applying Young inequalities the result follows through

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\partial^{\alpha} g\right\|_{L^{c}} & \leq\left\|\partial^{\alpha} g\right\|_{L^{\infty}}+\left\|\partial^{\alpha} g\right\|_{L^{1}} \\
& \leq 2\left\|\left(1+|\cdot|^{2}\right)^{d} \partial^{\alpha} g\right\|_{L^{\infty}} \\
& \leq 2\left\|(\operatorname{Id}-\Delta)^{d}\left((\cdot)^{\alpha} \phi\right)\right\|_{L^{1}} \\
& \leq C^{k+1} .
\end{aligned}
$$

To prove the second assertion, let us consider a function $\widetilde{\phi}$ which belongs to $\mathcal{D}\left(\mathbf{R}^{d} \backslash\{0\}\right)$ the value of which is identically 1 near the $\operatorname{ring} \mathcal{C}$. Using the algebraic identity

$$
\begin{align*}
|\xi|^{2 k} & =\sum_{1 \leq j_{1}, \cdots, j_{k} \leq d} \xi_{j_{1}}^{2} \cdots \xi_{j_{k}}^{2} \\
& =\sum_{|\alpha|=k}(i \xi)^{\alpha}(-i \xi)^{\alpha}, \tag{2.1}
\end{align*}
$$

and stating $g_{\alpha} \xlongequal{\text { def }} \mathcal{F}^{-1}\left(i \xi_{j}\right)^{\alpha}|\xi|^{-2 k} \widetilde{\phi}(\xi)$, we can write, as $\widehat{u}=\widetilde{\phi} \widehat{u}$ that

$$
\widehat{u}=\sum_{|\alpha|=k}(-i \xi)^{\alpha} \widehat{g}_{\alpha} \widehat{u},
$$

which implies that

$$
\begin{equation*}
u=\sum_{|\alpha|=k} g_{\alpha} \star \partial^{\alpha} u \tag{2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

and then the result. In order to prove the third assertion, let us observe that the function $\tilde{\phi} \sigma$ is smooth and compactly supported. Thus stating $g_{\sigma} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \mathcal{F}^{-1}(\widetilde{\phi} \sigma)$, we have that $\sigma(D) u=g_{\sigma} \star u$ and then

$$
\|\sigma(D) u\|_{L^{b}} \leq C\|u\|_{L^{b}} \leq C\|u\|_{L^{a}} .
$$

This proves the whole lemma.
The following lemma is in the same spirit. It describes the action of the semi-group of the heat equation on distributions the Fourier transform of which is supported in a ring.

Lemma 2.1.2 Let $\mathcal{C}$ be a ring. Two positive constants $c$ and $C$ exist such that, for any real $a$ greater than 1 , any couple ( $t, \lambda$ ) of positive real numbers, we have

$$
\text { Supp } \widehat{u} \subset \lambda \mathcal{C} \Rightarrow\left\|e^{t \Delta} u\right\|_{L^{a}} \leq C e^{-c t \lambda^{2}}\|u\|_{L^{a}}
$$

Proof of Lemma 2.1.2 Again, let us consider a function $\phi$ of $\mathcal{D}\left(\mathbf{R}^{d} \backslash\{0\}\right)$, the value of which is identically 1 near the ring $\mathcal{C}$. Let us also assume that $\lambda=1$. Then, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
e^{t \Delta} u & =\phi(D) e^{t \Delta} u \\
& =\mathcal{F}^{-1}\left(\phi(\xi) e^{-t|\xi|^{2}} \widehat{u}(\xi)\right) \\
& =g(t, \cdot) \star u \text { with } \\
g(t, x) & \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}(2 \pi)^{-d} \int e^{i(x \mid \xi)} \phi(\xi) e^{-t|\xi|^{2}} d \xi . \tag{2.3}
\end{align*}
$$

If we prove that two strictly positive real numbers $c$ and $C$ exist such that, for all strictly positive $t$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|g(t, \cdot)\|_{L^{1}} \leq C e^{-c t}, \tag{2.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

then the lemma is proved. Let us do integrations by part in (2.3). We get

$$
\begin{aligned}
g(t, x) & =\left(1+|x|^{2}\right)^{-d} \int\left(1+|x|^{2}\right)^{d} e^{i(x \mid \xi)} \phi(\xi) e^{-t|\xi|^{2}} d \xi \\
& =\left(1+|x|^{2}\right)^{-d} \int\left(\left(\operatorname{Id}-\Delta_{\xi}\right)^{d} e^{i(x \mid \xi)}\right) \phi(\xi) e^{-t|\xi|^{2}} d \xi \\
& =\left(1+|x|^{2}\right)^{-d} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{d}} e^{i(x \mid \xi)}\left(\operatorname{Id}-\Delta_{\xi}\right)^{d}\left(\phi(\xi) e^{-t|\xi|^{2}}\right) d \xi
\end{aligned}
$$

Through Leibnitz's formula, we obtain

$$
(\operatorname{Id}-\Delta)^{d}\left(\phi(\xi) e^{-t|\xi|^{2}}\right)=\sum_{\beta \leq|\alpha| \leq 2 d} C_{\beta}^{\alpha}\left(\partial^{(\alpha-\beta)} \phi(\xi)\right)\left(\partial^{\beta} e^{-t|\xi|^{2}}\right) .
$$

The Faà-di-Bruno's formula tells us that

$$
e^{t|\xi|^{2}} \partial^{\beta}\left(e^{-t|\xi|^{2}}\right)=\sum_{\substack{\beta_{1}+\cdots+\beta_{m}=\beta \\\left|\beta_{j}\right| \geq 1}}(-t)^{m} \prod_{j=1}^{m} \partial^{\beta_{j}}\left(|\xi|^{2}\right)
$$

As the support of $\phi$ is included in a ring, it turns out that it exists a couple $(c, C)$ of strictly positive real numbers such that, for any $\xi$ in the support of $\phi$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left(\partial^{(\alpha-\beta)} \phi(\xi)\right)\left(\partial^{\beta} e^{-t|\xi|^{2}}\right)\right| & \leq C(1+t)^{|\beta|} e^{-t|\xi|^{2}} \\
& \leq C(1+t)^{|\beta|} e^{-c t}
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus we have proved that $\mid g(t, x)) \mid \leq\left(1+|x|^{2}\right)^{-d} e^{-c t}$, which proves Inequality (2.4).
Using Lemmas 2.1.1 and 2.1.2 together with Duhamel's formula, we infer immediately the following corollary.

Corollary 2.1.1 Let $\mathcal{C}$ be a ring. Two positive constants $c$ and $C$ exist such that, for any real $a$ greater than 1 , any positive $\lambda$ and any $f$ satisfying, for any $t \in[0, T]$, Supp $\widehat{f}(t) \subset \lambda \mathcal{C}$, we have for $u$ the solution of

$$
\partial_{t} u-\nu \Delta u=f \quad \text { and } \quad u_{\mid t=0}=0
$$

and for any $(a, b, p, q) \in[1, \infty]^{4}$ such that $b \geq a$ and $p \geq q$

$$
\|u\|_{L^{q}\left([0, T] ; L^{b}\right)} \leq C\left(\nu \lambda^{2}\right)^{-1+\left(\frac{1}{p}-\frac{1}{q}\right)} \lambda^{d\left(\frac{1}{a}-\frac{1}{b}\right)}\|f\|_{L^{p}\left([0, T] ; L^{a}\right)}
$$

Now, let us define a dyadic partition of unity. We shall use it all along this text.
Proposition 2.1.1 Let us define by $\mathcal{C}$ the ring of center 0 , of small radius $3 / 4$ and great radius $8 / 3$. It exists two radial functions $\chi$ and $\varphi$ the values of which are in the interval $[0,1]$, belonging respectively to $\mathcal{D}(B(0,4 / 3))$ and to $\mathcal{D}(\mathcal{C})$ such that

$$
\begin{gather*}
\forall \xi \in \mathbf{R}^{d}, \chi(\xi)+\sum_{j \geq 0} \varphi\left(2^{-j} \xi\right)=1,  \tag{2.5}\\
\forall \xi \in \mathbf{R}^{d} \backslash\{0\}, \sum_{j \in \mathbf{Z}} \varphi\left(2^{-j} \xi\right)=1,  \tag{2.6}\\
\left|j-j^{\prime}\right| \geq 2 \Rightarrow \operatorname{Supp} \varphi\left(2^{-j} \cdot\right) \cap \operatorname{Supp} \varphi\left(2^{-j^{\prime}} \cdot\right)=\emptyset  \tag{2.7}\\
j \geq 1 \Rightarrow \operatorname{Supp} \chi \cap \operatorname{Supp} \varphi\left(2^{-j} \cdot\right)=\emptyset \tag{2.8}
\end{gather*}
$$

If $\widetilde{\mathcal{C}}=B(0,2 / 3)+\mathcal{C}$, then $\widetilde{\mathcal{C}}$ is a ring and we have

$$
\begin{gather*}
\left|j-j^{\prime}\right| \geq 5 \Rightarrow 2^{j^{\prime}} \widetilde{\mathcal{C}} \cap 2^{j} \mathcal{C}=\emptyset  \tag{2.9}\\
\forall \xi \in \mathbf{R}^{d}, \frac{1}{3} \leq \chi^{2}(\xi)+\sum_{j \geq 0} \varphi^{2}\left(2^{-j} \xi\right) \leq 1  \tag{2.10}\\
\forall \xi \in \mathbf{R}^{d} \backslash\{0\}, \frac{1}{2} \leq \sum_{j \in \mathbf{Z}} \varphi^{2}\left(2^{-j} \xi\right) \leq 1 \tag{2.11}
\end{gather*}
$$

Proof of Proposition 2.1.1 Let us choose $\alpha$ in the interval ] $1,4 / 3$ [ let us denote by $\mathcal{C}^{\prime}$ the ring of small radius $\alpha^{-1}$ and big radius $2 \alpha$. Let us choose a smooth function $\theta$, radial with value in $[0,1]$, supported in $\mathcal{C}$ with value 1 in the neighbourhood of $\mathcal{C}^{\prime}$. The important point is the following. For any couple of integers $(p, q)$ we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|j-j^{\prime}\right| \geq 2 \Rightarrow 2^{j} \mathcal{C} \cap 2^{j^{\prime}} \mathcal{C}=\emptyset \tag{2.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let us suppose that $2^{j^{\prime}} \mathcal{C} \cap 2^{j} \mathcal{C} \neq \emptyset$ and that $j^{\prime} \geq j$. It turns out that $2^{j^{\prime}} \times 3 / 4 \leq 4 \times 2^{j+1} / 3$, which implies that $j^{\prime}-j \leq 1$. Now let us state

$$
S(\xi)=\sum_{j \in \mathbf{Z}} \theta\left(2^{-j} \xi\right)
$$

Thanks to (2.12), this sum is locally finite on the space $\mathbf{R}^{d} \backslash\{0\}$. Thus the function $S$ is smooth on this space. As $\alpha$ is greater than 1 ,

$$
\bigcup_{j \in \mathbf{Z}} 2^{j} \mathcal{C}^{\prime}=\mathbf{R}^{d} \backslash\{0\}
$$

As the function $\theta$ is non negative and has value 1 near $\mathcal{C}^{\prime}$, it comes from the above covering property that the above function is positive. Then let us state

$$
\begin{equation*}
\varphi=\frac{\theta}{S} \tag{2.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let us check that $\varphi$ fits. It is obvious that $\varphi \in \mathcal{D}(\mathcal{C})$. The function $1-\sum_{j \geq 0} \varphi\left(2^{-j} \xi\right)$ is smooth thanks to (2.12). As the support of $\theta$ is included in $\mathcal{C}$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
|\xi| \geq \frac{4}{3} \Rightarrow \sum_{j \geq 0} \varphi\left(2^{-j} \xi\right)=1 \tag{2.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus stating

$$
\begin{equation*}
\chi(\xi)=1-\sum_{j \geq 0} \varphi\left(2^{-j} \xi\right) \tag{2.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

we get Identites (2.5) and (2.7). Identity (2.8) is a obvious consequence of (2.12) and of (2.14). Now let us prove (2.9) which will be useful in Section 2.5. It is clear that the ring $\widetilde{\mathcal{C}}$ is the ring of center 0 , of small radius $1 / 12$ and of big radius $10 / 3$. Then it turns out that

$$
2^{p} \widetilde{\mathcal{C}} \cap 2^{j} \mathcal{C} \neq \emptyset \Rightarrow\left(\frac{3}{4} \times 2^{j} \leq 2^{p} \times \frac{10}{3} \quad \text { or } \quad \frac{1}{12} \times 2^{p} \leq 2^{j} \frac{8}{3}\right)
$$

and (2.9) is proved. Now let us prove (2.10). As $\chi$ and $\varphi$ have their values in $[0,1]$, it is clear that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\chi^{2}(\xi)+\sum_{j \geq 0} \varphi^{2}\left(2^{-j} \xi\right) \leq 1 \tag{2.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let us bound from below the sum of squares. The notation $a \equiv b(2)$ means that $a-b$ is even. So we have

$$
\Sigma_{0}(\xi)=\sum_{j \equiv 0(2), j \geq 0}^{1=\left(\chi(\xi)+\Sigma_{0}(\xi)+\Sigma_{1}(\xi)\right)^{2}} \varphi \text { with } \quad \varphi\left(2^{-j} \xi\right) \text { and } \quad \Sigma_{1}(\xi)=\sum_{j \equiv 1(2), q \geq 0} \varphi\left(2^{-j} \xi\right)
$$

From this it comes that $1 \leq 3\left(\chi^{2}(\xi)+\Sigma_{0}^{2}(\xi)+\Sigma_{1}^{2}(\xi)\right)$. But thanks to (2.7), we get

$$
\Sigma_{i}^{2}(\xi)=\sum_{j \geq 0, q \equiv i(2)} \varphi^{2}\left(2^{-j} \xi\right)
$$

and the proposition is proved.

We shall consider all along this text two fixed functions $\chi$ and $\varphi$ satisfying the assertions (2.5)-(2.10). Now let us fix the notations that will be used in all the following of this text.

## Notations

$$
\begin{gathered}
h=\mathcal{F}^{-1} \varphi \quad \text { and } \quad \widetilde{h}=\mathcal{F}^{-1} \chi, \\
\Delta_{-1} u=\chi(D) u=\mathcal{F}^{-1}(\chi(\xi) \widehat{u}(\xi)), \\
\text { if } \quad j \geq 0, \Delta_{j} u=\varphi\left(2^{-j} D\right) u=2^{j d} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{d}} h\left(2^{j} y\right) u(x-y) d y \\
\text { if } \quad j \leq-2, \Delta_{j} u=0 \\
S_{j} u=\sum_{j^{\prime} \leq j-1} \Delta_{p} u=\chi\left(2^{-j} D\right) u=2^{j d} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{d}} \widetilde{h}\left(2^{j} y\right) u(x-y) d y \\
\text { if } \quad j \in \mathbf{Z}, \dot{\Delta}_{j} u=\varphi\left(2^{-j} D\right) u=2^{j d} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{d}} h\left(2^{j} y\right) u(x-y) d y \\
\text { if } \quad j \in \mathbf{Z}, \dot{S}_{j} u=\sum_{j^{\prime} \leq j-1} \dot{\Delta}_{p} u
\end{gathered}
$$

Remark Let us point that all the above operators $\Delta_{j}$ and $S_{j}$ maps $L^{p}$ into $L^{p}$ with norms which do not depend on $q$. This fact will be used all along this book.

Now let us have a look of the case when we may write

$$
\mathrm{Id}=\sum_{j} \Delta_{j} \quad \text { or } \quad \mathrm{Id}=\sum_{j} \dot{\Delta}_{j} .
$$

This is described by the following proposition, the proof of which is left as an exercise.
Proposition 2.1.2 Let $u$ be in $\mathcal{S}^{\prime}\left(\mathbf{R}^{d}\right)$. Then, we have, in the sense of the convergence in the space $\mathcal{S}^{\prime}\left(\mathbf{R}^{d}\right)$,

$$
u=\lim _{j \rightarrow \infty} S_{j} u
$$

The following proposition tells us that the condition of convergence in $\mathcal{S}^{\prime}$ is somehow weak for series, the Fourier transform of which is supported in dyadic rings.

Proposition 2.1.3 Let $\left(u_{j}\right)_{j \in \mathbf{N}}$ be a sequence of bounded functions such that the Fourier transform of $u_{j}$ is supported in $2^{j} \widetilde{\mathcal{C}}$ where $\widetilde{\mathcal{C}}$ is a given ring. Let us assume that

$$
\left\|u_{j}\right\|_{L^{\infty}} \leq C 2^{j N}
$$

Then the series $\left(u_{j}\right)_{j \in \mathbf{N}}$ is convergent in $\mathcal{S}^{\prime}$.
Proof of Proposition 2.1.3 Let us use the relation (2.2). After rescaling it can be written

$$
u_{j}=2^{-j k} \sum_{|\alpha|=k} 2^{j d} g_{\alpha}\left(2^{j} \cdot\right) \star \partial^{\alpha} u_{j}
$$

Then for any test function $\phi$ in $\mathcal{S}$, let us write that

$$
\begin{align*}
\left\langle u_{j}, \phi\right\rangle & =2^{-j k} \sum_{|\alpha|=k}\left\langle u_{j}, 2^{j d} \check{g}_{\alpha}\left(2^{j} \cdot\right) \star(-\partial)^{\alpha} \phi\right\rangle  \tag{2.17}\\
& \leq C 2^{-j k} \sum_{|\alpha|=k} 2^{j N}\left\|\partial^{\alpha} \phi\right\|_{L^{1}}
\end{align*}
$$

Let us choose $k>N$. Then $\left(\left\langle u_{j}, \phi\right\rangle\right)_{j \in \mathbf{N}}$ is a convergent series, the sum of which is less than $C\|\phi\|_{M, \mathcal{S}}$ for some integer $M$. Thus the formula

$$
\langle u, \phi\rangle \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \lim _{j \rightarrow \infty} \sum_{j^{\prime} \leq j}\left\langle\Delta_{j^{\prime}} u, \phi\right\rangle
$$

defines a tempered distribution.
For the case of the operators $\dot{\Delta}_{j}$, the problem is a little bit more delicate. Obviously, it is not true forn $u=\mathbf{1}$ because, for any integer $j$, we have $\dot{\Delta}_{j} \mathbf{1}=0$. This leads to the following definition.

Definition 2.1.1 Let us denote by $\mathcal{S}_{h}^{\prime}$ the space of tempered distribution such that

$$
\lim _{j \rightarrow-\infty} \dot{S}_{j} u=0 \quad \text { in } \quad \mathcal{S}^{\prime}
$$

## Examples

- If a tempered distribution $u$ is such that its Fourier transform $\widehat{u}$ is locally integrable near 0 , then $u$ belongs to $\mathcal{S}_{h}^{\prime}$.
- If $u$ is a tempered distribution such that for some function $\theta$ in $\mathcal{D}\left(\mathbf{R}^{d}\right)$ with value 1 near the origin, we have $\theta(D) u$ in $L^{p}$ for some $p \in\left[1,+\infty\left[\right.\right.$, then $u$ belongs to $\mathcal{S}_{h}^{\prime}$.
- A non zero constant function $u$ does not belong to $\mathcal{S}_{h}^{\prime}$ because $\dot{S}_{j} u=u$ for any $j$ in $\mathbf{Z}$.


## Remarks

- The space $\mathcal{S}_{h}^{\prime}$ is exactly the space of tempered distributions for which we may write

$$
u=\sum_{j} \dot{\Delta}_{j} u .
$$

- The fact that $u$ belongs to $\mathcal{S}_{h}^{\prime}$ or not is an information about low frequencies.
- The space $\mathcal{S}_{h}^{\prime}$ is not a closed subspace of $\mathcal{S}^{\prime}$ for the topology of weak convergence.
- It is an exercice left to the reader to prove that $u$ belongs to $\mathcal{S}_{h}^{\prime}$ if and only if, for any $\theta$ in $\mathcal{D}\left(\mathbf{R}^{d}\right)$ with value 1 near the origin, we have $\lim _{\lambda \rightarrow \infty} \theta(\lambda D) u=0$ in $\mathcal{S}^{\prime}$.


### 2.2 Homogeneous Besov spaces

Definition 2.2.1 Let $u$ be a tempered distribution, $s$ a real number, and $(p, r) \in[1,+\infty]^{2}$. The space $\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s}$ is the space of distribution in $\mathcal{S}_{h}^{\prime}$ such that

$$
\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s}} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left(\sum_{j \in \mathbf{Z}} 2^{r q s}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{p}}^{r}\right)^{\frac{1}{r}} .
$$

There are two important facts to point out. The first one is about the homogeneity. If $u$ is a tempered distribution, then let us consider for any integer $N$, the tempered distribution $u_{N}$ defined by $u_{N} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} u\left(2^{N}.\right)$. We have the following proposition.

Proposition 2.2.1 If $\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s}}$ is finite, so it is for $u_{N}$ and we have

$$
\left\|u_{N}\right\|_{\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s}}=2^{N\left(s-\frac{d}{p}\right)}\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{\vec{P}, r}, r} .
$$

Proof of Proposition 2.2.1 We go back to the definition of the operator $\dot{\Delta}_{j}$. This gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\dot{\Delta}_{j} u_{N}(x) & =2^{j d} \int h\left(2^{j}(x-y) u_{N}(y) d y\right. \\
& =2^{j d} \int h\left(2^{j}(x-y)\right) u\left(2^{N} y\right) d y .
\end{aligned}
$$

By the change of variables $z=2^{N} y$, we get that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\dot{\Delta}_{j} u_{N}(x) & =2^{(j-N) d} \int h\left(2^{j-N}\left(2^{N} x-z\right)\right) u(z) d z \\
& =\left(\dot{\Delta}_{j-N} u\right)\left(2^{N} x\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

So it turns out that $\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u_{N}\right\|_{L^{p}}=2^{-N \frac{d}{p}}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j-N} u\right\|_{L^{p}}$. We deduce from this that

$$
\left\|2^{j s} \dot{\Delta}_{j} u_{N}\right\|_{L^{p}}=2^{N\left(s-\frac{d}{p}\right)} 2^{(j-N) s}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j-N} u\right\|_{L^{p}}
$$

And the proposition follows immediately by summation.
Theorem 2.2.1 The space ( $\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s},\|\cdot\|_{\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s}}$ ) is a normed space. Moreover, if $s<\frac{d}{p}$, then $\left(\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s},\|\cdot\|_{\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s}}\right)$ is a Banach space. For any $p$, the space $\dot{B}_{p, 1}^{\frac{d}{p}}$ is also a Banach space.

Proof of Theorem 2.2.1 It is obvious that $\|\cdot\|_{\dot{B}_{s, r}^{s}}$ is a semi-norm. Let us assume that for some $u$ in $\mathcal{S}_{h}^{\prime},\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s}}=0$. This implies that the support of $\widehat{u}$ is included in $\{0\}$ and thus that, for any $j \in \mathbf{Z}, \dot{S}_{j} u=u$. As $u$ belongs to $\mathcal{S}_{h}^{\prime}$, this implies that $u=0$.

Let us prove the second part of the theorem. First let us prove that those spaces are continuously embedded in $\mathcal{S}^{\prime}$. Thanks to Lemma 2.1.1, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{\infty}} \leq C 2^{j \frac{d}{p}}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{p}} \tag{2.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus, if $u$ belongs to $\dot{B}_{p, 1}^{\frac{d}{p}}$, the series $\left(\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right)_{j \in \mathbf{Z}}$ is convergent in $L^{\infty}$. As $u$ belongs to $\mathcal{S}_{h}^{\prime}$, this implies that $u$ belongs to $L^{\infty}$ and that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|u\|_{L^{\infty}} \leq C\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, 1}^{\frac{d}{p}}} . \tag{2.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

In particular, the space $\dot{B}_{p, 1}^{\frac{d}{p}}$ is continuously embedded in $L^{\infty}$ (and thus in $\mathcal{S}^{\prime}$ ). In the case when $s<d / p$, let us write that, for negative $j$ and for large enough $M$,

$$
\begin{align*}
\left|\left\langle\dot{\Delta}_{j} u, \phi\right\rangle\right| & \leq\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{\infty}}\|\phi\|_{L^{1}} \\
& \leq 2^{j \frac{j}{p}}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{p}}\|\phi\|_{L^{1}} \\
& \leq C 2^{j\left(\frac{d}{p}-s\right)}\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s}}\|\phi\|_{M, \mathcal{S}} \tag{2.20}
\end{align*}
$$

For non negative $j$, formula (2.2) applied with $u=\dot{\Delta}_{j} u$ gives (after a dilation by $2^{j}$ )

$$
\dot{\Delta}_{j} u=2^{-j k} \sum_{|\alpha|=k} \partial^{\alpha}\left(2^{j d} g_{\alpha}\left(2^{j} \cdot\right) \star \dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right) \quad \text { with } \quad g_{\alpha}=\mathcal{F}^{-1}(i \xi)^{\alpha}|\xi|^{-2 k} \widetilde{\phi}(\xi) .
$$

Thus we infer that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\langle\dot{\Delta}_{j} u, \phi\right\rangle & =2^{-j k} \sum_{|\alpha|=k}\left\langle\partial^{\alpha}\left(2^{j d} g_{\alpha}\left(2^{j} \cdot\right) \star \dot{\Delta}_{j}\right), \phi\right\rangle \\
& =2^{-j k} \sum_{|\alpha|=k}\left\langle\dot{\Delta}_{j}, 2^{j j} \check{g}_{\alpha}\left(2^{j} \cdot\right) \star(-\partial)^{\alpha} \phi\right\rangle \\
& \leq\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{\infty}} 2^{-j k}\|\phi\|_{M_{k}, \mathcal{S}}
\end{aligned}
$$

for large enough $M_{k}$. By definition of $\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s}$, this gives $\left\langle\dot{\Delta}_{j} u, \phi\right\rangle \leq C 2^{j\left(s-\frac{d}{p}-k\right)}\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s}}\|\phi\|_{M_{k}, \mathcal{S}}$. Choosing $k$ greater than $s-\frac{d}{p}$ and then $M_{k}$ large enough, gives, using the fact that $u$ is in $\mathcal{S}_{h}^{\prime}$ and the inequality (2.20), gives

$$
\begin{equation*}
\langle u, \phi\rangle \leq C\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s}}\|\phi\|_{M_{k}, \mathcal{S}} . \tag{2.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $(s, p, r)$ satisfying the hypothesis of the theorem and let us consider a Cauchy sequence $\left(u_{n}\right)_{n \in \mathbf{N}}$ in $\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s}$. Using (2.19) or (2.21), this implies that a tempered distribution $u$ exists such that the sequence $\left(u_{n}\right)_{n \in \mathbf{N}}$ converges to $u$ in $\mathcal{S}^{\prime}$. The main point of the proof consists in proving that this distribution $u$ belongs to $\mathcal{S}_{h}^{\prime}$. If $s<d / p$, as, for any $n, u_{n}$ belongs to $\mathcal{S}_{h}^{\prime}$, we have, thanks to (2.21),

$$
\forall j \in \mathbf{Z}, \forall n \in \mathbf{N},\left|\left\langle\dot{S}_{j} u_{n}, \phi\right\rangle\right| \leq C_{s} 2^{j\left(\frac{d}{p}-s\right)} \sup _{n}\left\|u_{n}\right\|_{\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s}}\|\phi\|_{M, \mathcal{S}} .
$$

As the sequence $\left(u_{n}\right)_{n \in \mathbf{N}}$ tends to $u$ in $\mathcal{S}^{\prime}$, we have

$$
\forall j \in \mathbf{Z},\left|\left\langle\dot{S}_{j} u, \phi\right\rangle\right| \leq C_{s} 2^{j\left(\frac{d}{p}-s\right)} \sup _{n}\left\|u_{n}\right\|_{\dot{B}_{p, r}}\|\phi\|_{M, \mathcal{S}} .
$$

Thus $u$ belongs to $\mathcal{S}_{h}^{\prime}$. The case when $u$ belongs to $\dot{B}_{p, 1}^{\frac{d}{p}}$ is a little bit different. As $\left(u_{n}\right)_{n \in \mathbf{N}}$ is a Cauchy sequence in $\dot{B}_{p, 1}^{\frac{d}{p}}$ and using (2.19), we claim that

$$
\forall \varepsilon, \exists n_{0} / \forall j \in \mathbf{Z}, \forall n \geq n_{0}, \sum_{k \leq j}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{k} u_{n}\right\|_{L^{\infty}} \leq \frac{\varepsilon}{2}+\sum_{k \leq j}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{k} u_{n_{0}}\right\|_{L^{\infty}} .
$$

Let us choose $j_{0}$ small enough such that

$$
\forall j \leq j_{0}, \sum_{k \leq j}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{k} u_{n_{0}}\right\|_{L^{\infty}} \leq \frac{\varepsilon}{2}
$$

As $u_{n}$ belongs to $\mathcal{S}_{h}^{\prime}$, we have, for any $j \leq j_{0}$ and any $n \geq n_{0},\left\|\dot{S}_{j} u_{n}\right\|_{L^{\infty}} \leq \varepsilon$. We know that the sequence $\left(u_{n}\right)_{n \in \mathbf{N}}$ tends to $u$ in $L^{\infty}$. This implies that for any $j \leq j_{0},\left\|\dot{S}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{\infty}} \leq \varepsilon$. This proves that $u$ belongs to $\mathcal{S}_{h}^{\prime}$. By definition of the norm of $\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s}$ the sequence $\left(\dot{\Delta}_{j} u^{(n)}\right)_{n \in \mathbf{N}}$ is a Cauchy one in $L^{p}$ for any $j$. Thus an element $u_{j}$ of $L^{p}$ exists such that $\left(\dot{\Delta}_{j} u^{(n)}\right)_{n \in \mathbf{N}}$ converges to $u_{j}$ in $L^{p}$. As $\left(u^{(n)}\right)_{n \in \mathbf{N}}$ converges to $u$ in $\mathcal{S}^{\prime}$ we have $\dot{\Delta}_{j} u=u_{j}$. Let us define

$$
a_{j}^{(n)}=2^{j s}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u^{(n)}\right\|_{L^{p}} \quad \text { and } \quad a_{j}=2^{j s}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{p}}
$$

For any $j, \lim _{n \rightarrow \infty} a_{j}^{(n)}=a_{j}$. As $\left(a_{j}^{(n)}\right)_{n \in \mathbf{N}}$ is a bounded sequence of $\ell^{r}(\mathbf{Z}), a \xlongequal{\text { def }}\left(a_{j}\right)_{j \in \mathbf{Z}}$ is in $\ell^{r}(\mathbf{Z})$ and thus $u \in \dot{B}_{p, r}^{s}$. As $\left(u^{(n)}\right)_{n \in \mathbf{N}}$ is a Cauchy sequence in $\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s}$, we have,

$$
\forall \varepsilon>0, \exists n_{0} / \forall n \geq n_{0}, \forall m\left\|a^{(n+m)}-a^{(n)}\right\|_{\ell^{r}(\mathbf{Z})} \leq \varepsilon .
$$

As $\left(a^{(n)}\right)$ tends weakly to $a$ in $\ell^{r}(\mathbf{Z})$, we get, passing to the limit in $m$ in the above inequality that $\left\|u^{(n)}-u\right\|_{\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s}}=\left\|a-a^{(n)}\right\|_{\ell^{r}(\mathbf{Z})} \leq \varepsilon$. This ends the proof of the theorem.

Let us give the first example for Besov space, the Sobolev spaces $\dot{H}^{s}$.
Proposition 2.2.2 The two spaces $\dot{H}^{s}$ and $\dot{B}_{2,2}^{s}$ are equal and the two norms satisfies

$$
\frac{1}{C^{|s|+1}}\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{2,2}^{s}} \leq\|u\|_{\dot{H}^{s}} \leq C^{|s|+1}\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{2,2}^{s}} .
$$

Proof of Proposition 2.2.2 As the support of the Fourier transform of $\dot{\Delta}_{j} u$ is included in the ring $2^{j} \mathcal{C}$, it is clear, as $j \geq 0$, that a constant $C$ exists such that, for any real $s$ and any $u$ such that $\widehat{u}$ belongs to $L_{\text {loc }}^{2}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{C^{|s|+1}} 2^{2 j s}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} \leq\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}^{2} \leq C^{|s|+1} 2^{2 j s}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} . \tag{2.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using Identity (2.11), we get

$$
\frac{1}{2}\|u\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}^{2} \leq \sum_{j \in \mathbf{Z}} \int \varphi^{2}\left(2^{-j} \xi\right)|\xi|^{2 s}|\widehat{u}(\xi)|^{2} d \xi \leq\|u\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}^{2}
$$

which proves the proposition.
Let us give an example of a function which belongs to a large class of Besov spaces. Let us give an example of an $L_{l o c}^{1}$ function which belongs to $\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s}$.

Proposition 2.2.3 Let $\sigma$ be in $] 0, d\left[\right.$. Then we have, for any $p$ in $[1, \infty], \frac{1}{|\cdot|^{\sigma}} \in \dot{B}_{p, \infty}^{\frac{d}{p}-\sigma}$.
Proof of Proposition 2.2.3 It is well known that the Fourier transform of $|\cdot|^{-\sigma}$ is $c_{d}|\xi|^{\sigma-d}$ and thus belongs to the space $L^{1}$ near the origin. Thus $u$ is in $\mathcal{S}_{h}^{\prime}$. Now let us compute $\dot{\Delta}_{j}|\cdot|^{-\sigma}$. By definition of the operator $\dot{\Delta}_{j}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\dot{\Delta}_{j}\left(|\cdot|^{-\sigma}\right)(x) & =2^{j d} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{d}} h\left(2^{j}(x-y)\right)|y|^{-\sigma} d y \\
& =2^{j \sigma} h_{\sigma}\left(2^{j} x\right) \text { with } \\
h_{\sigma}(y) & \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{d}} h(y-z)|z|^{-\sigma} d z .
\end{aligned}
$$

As $\widehat{h}_{\sigma}(\xi)=\varphi(\xi) \mathcal{F}\left(|\cdot|^{-\sigma}\right)=c_{d} \varphi(\xi)|\xi|^{\sigma-d}$, the function $\widehat{h}_{\sigma}$ belongs to $\mathcal{D}\left(\mathbf{R}^{d}\right)$. In particular, $h_{\sigma}$ is in $L^{p}$ for any $p \in[1, \infty]$. Then let us write that

$$
\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j}\left(|\cdot|^{-\sigma}\right)\right\|_{L^{p}}=2^{j\left(\sigma-\frac{d}{p}\right)}\left\|h_{\sigma}\right\|_{L^{p}} .
$$

This proves the proposition.

Lemma 2.2.1 Let $\mathcal{C}^{\prime}$ be a ring in $\mathbf{R}^{d}$; let $(s, p, r)$ be as in Theorem 2.2.1. Let $\left(u_{j}\right)_{j \in \mathbf{Z}}$ be a sequence of smooth functions such that

$$
\text { Supp } \widehat{u}_{j} \subset 2^{j} \mathcal{C}^{\prime} \quad \text { and } \quad\left\|\left(2^{j s}\left\|u_{j}\right\|_{L^{p}}\right)_{j \in \mathbf{Z}}\right\|_{\ell^{r}}<+\infty
$$

Then we have $u=\sum_{j \in \mathbf{Z}} u_{j} \in \dot{B}_{p, r}^{s} \quad$ and $\quad\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s}} \leq C_{s}\left\|\left(2^{j s}\left\|u_{j}\right\|_{L^{p}}\right)_{j \in \mathbf{Z}}\right\|_{\ell^{r}}$.
This immediately implies the following corollary.
Corollary 2.2.1 Let $(s, p, r)$ be as above; then the space $\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s}$ does not depend on the choice of the functions $\chi$ and $\varphi$ used in the Definition 2.2.1.
Proof of Lemma 2.2.1 Let us first observe that, using Lemma 2.1.1, we have $\left(u_{j}\right)_{j \leq 0}$ is a convergent series in $L^{\infty}$. Let us denote by $u^{-}$its limit. It is obvious that $u^{-}$belongs to $\mathcal{S}_{h}^{\prime}$. Using again Lemma 2.1.1, we get that $\left\|u_{j}\right\|_{L^{\infty}} \leq C 2^{j\left(\frac{d}{p}-s\right)}$. Proposition 2.1.3 implies that $\left(u_{j}\right)_{j>0}$ is a convergente series in $\mathcal{S}^{\prime}$. Let us denote by $u^{+}$its limit. The support of the Fourier transform of $u^{+}$does not contain the origin. Thus $u^{+}$is in $\mathcal{S}_{h}^{\prime}$. So does $u \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} u^{-}+u^{+}$. Then, let us study $\Delta_{j^{\prime}} u$. As $\mathcal{C}$ and $\mathcal{C}^{\prime}$ are two rings, an integer $N_{0}$ exists so that $\left|j^{\prime}-j\right| \geq N_{0}$ then $2^{j} \mathcal{C} \cap 2^{j^{\prime}} \mathcal{C}^{\prime}=\emptyset$. Here $\mathcal{C}$ is the ring defined in the Proposition 2.1.1. Now, it is clear that if $\left|j^{\prime}-j\right| \geq N_{0}$, then $\Delta_{j^{\prime}} u_{j}=0$. Then we can write that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} u\right\|_{L^{p}} & =\left\|\sum_{\left|j-j^{\prime}\right|<N_{0}} \dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} u_{j}\right\|_{L^{p}} \\
& \leq C \sum_{\left|j-j^{\prime}\right|<N_{0}}\left\|u_{j}\right\|_{L^{p}}
\end{aligned}
$$

So, we obtain that

$$
\begin{aligned}
2^{j^{\prime} s}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} u\right\|_{L^{p}} & \leq C \sum_{\substack{j^{\prime} \geq-1 \\
\left|j^{\prime}-j\right| \leq N_{0}}} 2^{j^{\prime} s}\left\|u_{j}\right\|_{L^{p}} \\
& \leq C \sum_{\substack{j^{\prime} \geq-1 \\
\left|j-j^{\prime}\right| \leq N_{0}}} 2^{j s}\left\|u_{j}\right\|_{L^{p}}
\end{aligned}
$$

We deduce from this that

$$
2^{j^{\prime} s}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} u\right\|_{L^{p}} \leq\left(c_{k}\right)_{k \in \mathbf{Z}} \star\left(d_{\ell}\right)_{\ell \in \mathbf{Z}} \quad \text { with } \quad c_{k}=\mathbf{1}_{\left[-N_{0}, N_{0}\right]}(k) \quad \text { and } \quad d_{\ell}=\mathbf{1}_{\mathbf{N}}(\ell) 2^{\ell s}\left\|u_{\ell}\right\|_{L^{p}}
$$

The classical property of convolution between $\ell^{1}(\mathbf{Z})$ and $\ell^{r}(\mathbf{Z})$ gives that

$$
\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s}} \leq C\left\|\left(2^{j s}\left\|u_{j}\right\|_{L^{p}}\right)_{j \in \mathbf{Z}}\right\|_{\ell^{r}}
$$

This proves the lemma.
The following theorem is the equivalent of Sobolev embedding (see Theorem 1.2.1 page 11).
Theorem 2.2.2 Let $1 \leq p_{1} \leq p_{2} \leq \infty$ and $1 \leq r_{1} \leq r_{2} \leq \infty$. Then for any real number $s$ the space $\dot{B}_{p_{1}, r_{1}}^{s}$ is continuously embedded in $\dot{B}_{p_{2}, r_{2}}^{s-d\left(\frac{1}{p_{1}}-\frac{1}{p_{2}}\right)}$.
Proof of Theorem 2.2.2 In order to prove this result, we simply apply Lemma 2.1.1 which

$$
\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{p_{2}}} \leq C 2^{j d\left(\frac{1}{p_{1}}-\frac{1}{p_{2}}\right)}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{p_{1}}}
$$

Considering that $\ell^{r_{1}}(\mathbf{Z}) \subset \ell^{r_{2}}(\mathbf{Z})$, the theorem is proved.

Now let us study the way Fourier multipliers acts of Besov spaces.
Proposition 2.2.4 Let $\sigma$ be a smooth function on $\mathbf{R}^{d}$ which is homogeneous of degree $m$. Then for any $(s, p, r) \in \mathbf{R} \times[1,+\infty]^{2}$ such that $\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s-m}$ is a Banach space, the operator $\sigma(D)$ maps continuously $\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s}$ into $\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s-m}$.

Proof of Proposition 2.2.4 Lemma 2.1.1 tells us that $\left\|\sigma(D) \dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{p}} \leq C 2^{j m}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{p}}$. Then Lemma 2.2.1 implies the proposition.

Remark Let us point out that this proof is very simple compared with the similar result on $L^{p}$ spaces when $p$ belongs to $] 1,+\infty[$. Moreover, as we shall see in the next section, Fourier multipliers does not map $L^{\infty}$ into $L^{\infty}$ in general. From this point of view Besov spaces are much easier to use that classical $L^{p}$ spaces or Sobolev spaces modeled on $L^{p}$.

Theorem 2.2.3 A constant $C$ exists which satisfies the following properties. If $s_{1}$ and $s_{2}$ are two real numbers such that $s_{1}<s_{2}$, if $\left.\theta \in\right] 0,1\left[\right.$, if $r$ is in $[1, \infty]$, then we have, for any $u \in \mathcal{S}_{h}^{\prime}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, r}^{\theta s_{1}+(1-\theta) s_{2}}} & \leq\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s_{1}}}^{\theta}\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s_{2}}}^{1-\theta} \quad \text { and } \\
\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, 1}^{\theta s_{1}+(1-\theta) s_{2}}} & \leq \frac{C}{s_{2}-s_{1}}\left(\frac{1}{\theta}+\frac{1}{1-\theta}\right)\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, \infty}^{s_{1}}}^{\theta}\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, \infty}^{s_{2}}}^{1-\theta} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Proof of Theorem 2.2.3 For the first inequality, let us write that

$$
2^{j\left(\theta s_{1}+(1-\theta) s_{2}\right)}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{p}} \leq\left(2^{j s_{1}}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{p}}\right)^{\theta}\left(2^{j s_{2}}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{p}}\right)^{1-\theta}
$$

The Hölder inequality implies the first inequality of the theorem. For the second one, (as quite often in this text) we shall estimate in a different way low frequencies and high frequencies. More precisely, let us write

$$
\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, 1}^{\theta s_{1}+(1-\theta) s_{2}}}=\sum_{j \leq N} 2^{j\left(\theta s_{1}+(1-\theta) s_{2}\right)}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{p}}+\sum_{j>N} 2^{j\left(\theta s_{1}+(1-\theta) s_{2}\right)}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{p}}
$$

By definition of the Besov norms, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& 2^{j\left(\theta s_{1}+(1-\theta) s_{2}\right)}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{p}} \leq 2^{j(1-\theta)\left(s_{2}-s_{1}\right)}\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, \infty}^{s_{1}}} \quad \text { and } \\
& 2^{j\left(\theta s_{1}+(1-\theta) s_{2}\right)}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{p}} \leq 2^{-j \theta\left(s_{2}-s_{1}\right)}\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, \infty}^{s_{2}}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus we infer that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, 1}^{\theta s_{1}+(1-\theta) s_{2}}} & \leq\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, \infty}^{s_{1}}} \sum_{j \leq N} 2^{j(1-\theta)\left(s_{2}-s_{1}\right)}+\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, \infty}^{s_{2}}} \sum_{j>N} 2^{-j \theta\left(s_{2}-s_{1}\right)} \\
& \leq\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, \infty}^{s_{1}}} \frac{2^{N(1-\theta)\left(s_{2}-s_{1}\right)}}{2^{(1-\theta)\left(s_{2}-s_{1}\right)}-1}+\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, \infty}^{s_{2}}} \frac{2^{-N \theta\left(s_{2}-s_{1}\right)}}{1-2^{-\theta\left(s_{2}-s_{1}\right)}}
\end{aligned}
$$

Choosing $N$ such that

$$
\frac{\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, \infty}^{s_{2}}}}{\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, \infty}^{s_{1}}}} \leq 2^{N\left(s_{2}-s_{1}\right)}<2 \frac{\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, \infty}^{s_{2}}}}{\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, \infty}}^{s_{1}}}
$$

implies the theorem.

Proposition 2.2.5 $A$ constant $C$ exists which satisfies the following properties. Let $(s, p, r)$ be in $\left(\mathbf{R}^{-} \backslash\{0\}\right) \times[1, \infty]^{2}$ and $u$ a distribution in $\mathcal{S}_{h}^{\prime}$. This distribution $u$ belongs to $\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s}$ if and only if

$$
\left(2^{j s}\left\|\dot{S}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{p}}\right)_{j \in \mathbf{N}} \in \ell^{r}
$$

Moreover, we have

$$
C^{-|s|+1}\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s}} \leq\left\|\left(2^{j s}\left\|\dot{S}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{p}}\right)_{j}\right\|_{\ell^{r}} \leq C\left(1+\frac{1}{|s|}\right)\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s}}
$$

Proof of Proposition 2.2.5 Let us write that

$$
\begin{aligned}
2^{j s}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{p}} & \leq 2^{j s}\left(\left\|\dot{S}_{j+1} u\right\|_{L^{p}}+\left\|\dot{S}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{p}}\right) \\
& \leq 2^{-s} 2^{(j+1) s}\left\|\dot{S}_{j+1} u\right\|_{L^{p}}+2^{j s}\left\|\dot{S}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{p}}
\end{aligned}
$$

This proves the inequality on the left. For the one on the right, let write that

$$
\begin{aligned}
2^{j s}\left\|\dot{S}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{p}} & \leq 2^{j s} \sum_{j^{\prime} \leq j-1}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} u\right\|_{L^{p}} \\
& \leq \sum_{j^{\prime} \leq j-1} 2^{\left(j-j^{\prime}\right) s} 2^{j^{\prime} s}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} u\right\|_{L^{p}}
\end{aligned}
$$

As $s$ is negative, we get the result.

### 2.3 Characterization of homogeneous Besov spaces

We shall give equivalent definitions of the Besov norm. These definitions does not use the localisation in frequency space. The first one concerns negative indices and uses the heat flow.

Theorem 2.3.1 Let $s$ be a positive real number and $(p, r) \in[1, \infty]^{2}$. A constant $C$ exists which satisfies the following property. For $u$ in $\mathcal{S}_{h}^{\prime}$, we have

$$
C^{-1}\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, r}-r^{s}} \leq\| \| t^{s} e^{t \Delta} u\left\|_{L^{p}}\right\|_{L^{r}\left(\mathbf{R}^{+}, \frac{t t}{t}\right)} \leq C\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, r}^{-2 s}}
$$

Proof of Theorem 2.3.1 The proof relies on Lemma 2.1.2. Let us estimate $\left\|t^{s} \dot{\Delta}_{j} e^{t \Delta} u\right\|_{L^{p}}$. Using Lemma 2.1.2, we can write

$$
\left\|t^{s} \dot{\Delta}_{j} e^{t \Delta} u\right\|_{L^{p}} \leq C t^{s} 2^{2 j s} e^{-c t 2^{2 j}} 2^{-2 j s}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{p}}
$$

Using that $u$ belongs to $\mathcal{S}_{h}^{\prime}$ and the definition of the homogeneous Besov (semi) norm, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|t^{s} e^{t \Delta} u\right\|_{L^{p}} & \leq \sum_{j \in \mathbf{Z}}\left\|t^{s} \dot{\Delta}_{j} e^{t \Delta} u\right\|_{L^{p}} \\
& \leq C\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, r}^{-2 s}} \sum_{j \in \mathbf{Z}} t^{s} 2^{2 j s} e^{-c t 2^{2 j}} c_{r, j}
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\left(c_{r, j}\right)_{j \in \mathbf{Z}}$ denotes, as in all this proof, a generic element of the unit sphere of $\ell^{r}(\mathbf{Z})$. If $r=\infty$, the inequality comes immedialtely form the following lemma, the proof of which is an exercice left to the reader.

Lemma 2.3.1 For any positive $s$, we have

$$
\sup _{t>0} \sum_{j \in \mathbf{Z}} t^{s} 2^{2 j s} e^{-c t 2^{2 j}}<\infty
$$

If $r<\infty$, using the Hölder inequality with the weight $2^{2 j s} e^{-c t 2^{2 j}}$, the above lemma and Fubini's theorem, we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
\int_{0}^{\infty} t^{r s}\left\|e^{t \Delta} u\right\|_{L^{p}}^{r} \frac{d t}{t} & \leq C\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, r}^{-2 s}}^{r} \int_{0}^{\infty}\left(\sum_{j \in \mathbf{Z}} t^{s} 2^{2 j s} e^{-c t 2^{2 j}} c_{r, j}\right)^{r} \frac{d t}{t} \\
& \leq C\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, r}^{-2 s}}^{r} \int_{0}^{\infty}\left(\sum_{j \in \mathbf{Z}} t^{s} 2^{2 j s} e^{-c t 2^{2 j}}\right)^{r-1}\left(\sum_{j \in \mathbf{Z}} t^{s} 2^{2 j s} e^{-c t 2^{2 j}} c_{r, j}^{r}\right) \frac{d t}{t} \\
& \leq C\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, r}^{-2 s}}^{r} \int_{0}^{\infty} \sum_{j \in \mathbf{Z}} t^{s} 2^{2 j s} e^{-c t 2^{2 j}} c_{r, j}^{r} \frac{d t}{t} \\
& \leq C\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, r}^{-2 s}}^{r} \sum_{j \in \mathbf{Z}} c_{r, j}^{r} \int_{0}^{\infty} t^{s} 2^{2 j s} e^{-c t 2^{2 j}} \frac{d t}{t} \\
& \leq C_{s}\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, r}^{-2 s}}^{r} \quad \text { with } \quad C_{s} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \int_{0}^{\infty} t^{s-1} e^{-t} d t
\end{aligned}
$$

To prove the other inequality, by definition of $C_{s}$, we have

$$
\dot{\Delta}_{j} u=C_{s+1}^{-1} \int_{0}^{\infty} t^{s}(-\Delta)^{s+1} e^{t \Delta} \dot{\Delta}_{j} u d t
$$

As $e^{t \Delta} u=e^{\frac{t}{2} \Delta} e^{\frac{t}{2} \Delta} u$, we can write, using Lemmas 2.1.1 and 2.1.2,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{p}} & \leq C \int_{0}^{\infty} t^{s} 2^{2 j(s+1)} e^{-c t 2^{2 j}}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} e^{\frac{t}{2} \Delta} u\right\|_{L^{p}} d t \\
& \leq C \int_{0}^{\infty} t^{s} 2^{2 j(s+1)} e^{-c t 2^{2 j}}\left\|e^{t \Delta} u\right\|_{L^{p}} d t
\end{aligned}
$$

If $r=\infty$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{p}} & \leq C\left(\sup _{t>0} t^{s}\left\|e^{t \Delta} u\right\|_{L^{p}}\right) \int_{0}^{\infty} 2^{2 j(s+1)} e^{-c t 2^{2 j}} d t \\
& \leq C 2^{2 j s}\left(\sup _{t>0} t^{s}\left\|e^{t \Delta} u\right\|_{L^{p}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

If $r<\infty$, let us write that

$$
\sum_{j} 2^{-2 j s r}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{p}}^{r} \leq C \sum_{j \in \mathbf{Z}} 2^{2 j r}\left(\int_{0}^{\infty} t^{s} e^{-c t 2^{2 j}}\left\|e^{t \Delta} u\right\|_{L^{p}} d t\right)^{r}
$$

Hölder inequality with the weight $e^{-c t 2^{2 j}}$ implies that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(\int_{0}^{\infty} t^{s} e^{-c t 2^{2 j}}\left\|e^{t \Delta} u\right\|_{L^{p}} d t\right)^{r} & \leq\left(\int_{0}^{\infty} e^{-c t 2^{2 j}} d t\right)^{r-1} \int_{0}^{\infty} t^{r s} e^{-c t 2^{2 j}}\left\|e^{t \Delta} u\right\|_{L^{p}}^{r} d t \\
& \leq C 2^{-2 j(r-1)} \int_{0}^{\infty} t^{r s} e^{-c t 2^{2 j}}\left\|e^{t \Delta} u\right\|_{L^{p}}^{r} d t
\end{aligned}
$$

Thanks to Lemma 2.3.1 and Fubini's theorem, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sum_{j} 2^{-2 j s r}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{p}}^{r} & \leq C \sum_{j \in \mathbf{Z}} 2^{2 j} \int_{0}^{\infty} t^{r s} e^{-c t 2^{2 j}}\left\|e^{t \Delta} u\right\|_{L^{p}}^{r} d t \\
& \leq C \int_{0}^{\infty}\left(\sum_{j \in \mathbf{Z}} t 2^{2 j} e^{-c t 2^{2 j}}\right) t^{r s}\left\|e^{t \Delta} u\right\|_{L^{p}}^{r} \frac{d t}{t} \\
& \leq C \int_{0}^{\infty} t^{r s}\left\|e^{t \Delta} u\right\|_{L^{p}}^{r} \frac{d t}{t}
\end{aligned}
$$

The theorem is proved.
The other characterization deals with indices $s$ in $] 0,1[$.
Theorem 2.3.2 Let $s$ be in $] 0,1\left[\right.$ and $(p, r) \in[1, \infty]^{2}$. A constant $C$ exists such that, for any $u$ in $\mathcal{S}_{h}^{\prime}$,

$$
C^{-1}\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s}} \leq\left\|\frac{\left\|\tau_{-z} u-u\right\|_{L^{p}}}{|z|^{s}}\right\|_{L^{r}\left(\mathbf{R}^{d} ; \frac{d z}{|z|^{d}}\right)} \leq C\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s}}
$$

Proof of Theorem 2.3.2 To prove the right inside inequality, we estimate $\left\|\tau_{-z} \dot{\Delta}_{j} u-\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{p}}$. By definition of $\dot{\Delta}_{j}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(\tau_{-z} \dot{\Delta}_{j} u-\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right)(x) & =2^{j d} \sum_{\ell=1}^{d} 2^{j} z_{\ell}\left(\int_{0}^{1} h_{\ell, j}\left(2^{j} \cdot, t z\right) d t\right) \star u \text { with } \\
h_{\ell, j}(X, Z) & \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \partial_{x_{\ell}} h\left(X+2^{j} Z\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

The support of the Fourier transform of $h_{\ell, j}(\cdot, Z)$ is, for any $Z$, included in the ring $\mathcal{C}$. Thus

$$
\left(\tau_{-z} \dot{\Delta}_{j} u-\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right)(x)=2^{j d} \sum_{\ell=1}^{d} \sum_{\left|j-j^{\prime}\right| \leq 1} 2^{j} z_{\ell}\left(\int_{0}^{1} h_{\ell, j}\left(2^{j} \cdot, t z\right) d t\right) \star \dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} u .
$$

As for any $Z,\left\|h_{\ell, j}(\cdot, Z)\right\|_{L^{1}}=\left\|\partial_{x_{\ell}} h\right\|_{L^{1}}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\tau_{-z} \dot{\Delta}_{j} u-\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{p}} & \leq C 2^{j}|z| \sum_{\left|j-j^{\prime}\right| \leq 1}\left\|\dot{ذ}_{j^{\prime}} u\right\|_{L^{p}} \\
& \leq C c_{r, j} 2^{j(1-s)}|z|\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, r}}
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\left(c_{r, j}\right)_{j \in \mathbf{Z}}$ is, as in the whole proof, any element of the unit sphere of $\ell^{r}(\mathbf{Z})$. We also have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\tau_{-z} \dot{\Delta}_{j} u-\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{p}} & \leq 2\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{p}} \\
& \leq C c_{r, j} 2^{-j s}\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s}, r}
\end{aligned}
$$

We infer that, for any integer $j^{\prime}$,

$$
\left\|\tau_{-z} u-u\right\|_{L^{p}} \leq C\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s}}\left(|z| \sum_{j \leq j^{\prime}} c_{r, j} 2^{j(1-s)}+\sum_{j>j^{\prime}} c_{r, j} 2^{-j s}\right) .
$$

Let us choose $j^{\prime}=j_{z}$ such that $\frac{1}{|z|} \leq 2^{j_{z}}<2 \frac{1}{|z|}$. If $r=\infty$, we get that, for any $z$ in $\mathbf{R}^{d}$,

$$
\left\|\tau_{-z} u-u\right\|_{L^{p}} \leq C|z|^{s}\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s}} .
$$

If $r<\infty$, let us write that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\frac{\left\|\tau_{-z} u-u\right\|_{L^{p}}}{|z|^{s}}\right\|_{L^{r}\left(\mathbf{R}^{d} ; \frac{d z}{\left.|z|\right|^{d}}\right.}^{r} & \leq C 2^{r}\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s}}^{r}\left(I_{1}+I_{2}\right) \text { with } \\
I_{1} & \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{d}}\left(\sum_{j \leq j_{z}} c_{r, j} 2^{j(1-s)}\right)^{r}|z|^{-d+r(1-s)} d z \text { and } \\
I_{2} & \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{d}}\left(\sum_{j>j_{z}} c_{r, j} 2^{-j s}\right)^{r}|z|^{-d-r s} d z .
\end{aligned}
$$

Hölder inequality with the weight $2^{j(1-s)}$ and definition of $j_{z}$ imply that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(\sum_{j \leq j_{z}} c_{r, j} 2^{j(1-s)}\right)^{r} & \leq\left(\sum_{j \leq j_{z}} 2^{j(1-s)}\right)^{r-1} \sum_{j \leq j_{z}} c_{r, j}^{r} 2^{j(1-s)} \\
& \leq C|z|^{(1-s)(r-1)} \sum_{j \leq j_{z}} c_{r, 2}^{r} 2^{j(1-s)}
\end{aligned}
$$

By Fubini's theorem, we deduce that

$$
I_{1} \leq C \sum_{j}\left(\int_{B\left(0,2^{-j+1}\right)}|z|^{-d+1-s} d z\right) 2^{j(1-s)} c_{r, j}^{r} \leq C .
$$

The estimate on $I_{2}$ is strictly analogous. Now let us prove the other inequality. Thanks to the fact that the function $h$ is of meanvalue 0 , let us write that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\dot{\Delta}_{j} u(x) & =2^{j d} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{d}} h\left(2^{j} y\right) \tau_{y} u(x) d y \\
& =2^{j d} \int h\left(2^{j} y\right)\left(\tau_{y} u(x)-u(x)\right) d y .
\end{aligned}
$$

When $r=\infty$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
2^{j s}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{p}} & \leq 2^{j d} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{d}} 2^{j s}\left|h\left(2^{j} y\right)\right|\left\|\tau_{y} u-u\right\|_{L^{p}} d y \\
& \leq 2^{j d} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{d}} 2^{j s}|y|^{s}\left|h\left(2^{j} y\right)\right| d y \sup _{y \in \mathbf{R}^{d}} \frac{\left\|\tau_{y} u-u\right\|_{L^{p}}}{|y|^{\mid}} \\
& \leq C \sup _{y \in \mathbf{R}^{d}} \frac{\left\|\tau_{y} u-u\right\|_{L^{p}}}{|y|^{s}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

When $r<\infty$, let us write that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sum_{j} 2^{j s r}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{p}}^{r} & \leq 2^{r}\left(\Sigma_{1}+\Sigma_{2}\right) \text { with } \\
\Sigma_{1} & \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{j} 2^{j s r}\left(\int_{2^{j}|y| \leq 1} 2^{j d}\left|h\left(2^{j} y\right)\right|\left\|\tau_{y} u-u\right\|_{L^{p}} d y\right)^{r} \text { and } \\
\Sigma_{2} & \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{j} 2^{j s r}\left(\int_{2^{j}|y| \geq 1} 2^{j d}\left|h\left(2^{j} y\right)\right|\left\|\tau_{y} u-u\right\|_{L^{p}} d y\right)^{r}
\end{aligned}
$$

Hölder inequality implies that

$$
\left(\int_{2^{j}|y| \leq 1} 2^{j d}\left|h\left(2^{j} y\right)\right|\left\|\tau_{y} u-u\right\|_{L^{p}} d y\right)^{r} \leq\left(\int_{2^{j}|y| \leq 1} 2^{j d r^{\prime}}\left|h\left(2^{j} y\right)\right|^{r^{\prime}} d y\right)^{r-1}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \quad \times \int_{2^{j}|y| \leq 1}\left\|\tau_{y} u-u\right\|_{L^{p}}^{r} d y \\
& \leq C 2^{j d} \int_{2^{j}|y| \leq 1}\left\|\tau_{y} u-u\right\|_{L^{p}}^{r} d y
\end{aligned}
$$

Using Fubini's theorem, we get that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Sigma_{1} & \leq C \int_{\mathbf{R}^{d}}\left(\sum_{j / 2 j} \sum_{|y| \leq 1} 2^{j(r s+d)}\right)\left\|\tau_{y} u-u\right\|_{L^{p}}^{r} d y \\
& \leq C \int_{\mathbf{R}^{d}} \frac{\left\|\tau_{y} u-u\right\|_{L^{p}}^{r}}{|y|^{r s}} \frac{d y}{|y|^{d}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

In order to estimate $\Sigma_{2}$, let us write, using Hölder inequality with the measure $|y|^{-d} d y$, that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(\int_{2^{j}|y| \geq 1} 2^{j d}\left|h\left(2^{j} y\right)\right|\left\|\tau_{y} u-u\right\|_{L^{p}} d y\right)^{r} & \leq 2^{-j r}\left(\int_{2^{j}|y| \geq 1}\left|2^{j} y\right|^{d+1}\left|h\left(2^{j} y\right)\right| \frac{\left\|\tau_{y} u-u\right\|_{L^{p}}}{|y|} \frac{d y}{|y|^{d}}\right)^{r} \\
& \leq 2^{-j r} \int_{2^{j}|y| \geq 1} \frac{\left\|\tau_{y} u-u\right\|_{L^{p}}^{r}}{|y|^{r}} \frac{d y}{|y|^{d}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Then, using Fubini's theorem, we infer that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Sigma_{2} & \leq C \int_{\mathbf{R}^{d}}\left(\sum_{j / 2^{j}|y| \geq 1} 2^{-j r(1-s)}\right) \frac{\left\|\tau_{y} u-u\right\|_{L^{p}}^{r}}{|y|^{r}} \frac{d y}{|y|^{d}} \\
& \leq C \int_{\mathbf{R}^{d}} \frac{\left\|\tau_{y} u-u\right\|_{L^{p}}^{r}}{|y|^{r s}} \frac{d y}{|y|^{d}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

The theorem is proved.

### 2.4 Precised Sobolev inequalities

The basic lemma is the following one.
Lemma 2.4.1 Let $1 \leq q<p<\infty$ and $\alpha$ a positive real number. A constant $C$ exists such that

$$
\|f\|_{L^{p}} \leq C\|f\|_{\dot{B}_{\infty}^{-\alpha}, \infty}^{1-\theta}\|f\|_{\dot{B}_{q, q}^{\beta}}^{\theta} \quad \text { with } \quad \beta=\alpha\left(\frac{p}{q}-1\right) \quad \text { and } \quad \theta=\frac{q}{p} .
$$

Proof of Lemma 2.4.1 The proof of this lemma follows exactly the same lines as the proof of the Sobolev inequality (see Theorem 1.2.1 page 11) which appears as a particular case of this above lemma for $q=2$ and $\alpha=d / 2-\beta$. Let us write that

$$
\|f\|_{L^{p}}^{p}=p \int_{0}^{\infty} \lambda^{p-1} \mu(|f|>\lambda) d \lambda \quad \text { and } \quad f=\dot{S}_{j} f+\left(\operatorname{Id}-\dot{S}_{j}\right) f .
$$

By definition of the semi-norm $\|\cdot\|_{\dot{B}_{\infty}^{-\alpha}, \infty}$, we have $\left\|\dot{S}_{j} f\right\|_{L^{\infty}} \leq C 2^{j \alpha}\|f\|_{\dot{B}_{\infty}^{-\infty}, \infty}$. Without any loss of generality, we can assume that $\|f\|_{\dot{B}_{\infty}^{-\infty} \infty}=1$. As we have

$$
(|f|>\lambda) \subset\left(\left|\dot{S}_{j} f\right|>\frac{\lambda}{2}\right) \cup\left(\left|\left(\operatorname{Id}-\dot{S}_{j}\right) f\right|>\frac{\lambda}{2}\right)
$$

choosing $j_{\lambda}$ in $\mathbf{Z}$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\frac{1}{2}\left(\frac{\lambda}{4 C}\right)^{\frac{1}{\alpha}}<2^{j_{\lambda}} \leq\left(\frac{\lambda}{4 C}\right)^{\frac{1}{\alpha}} \tag{2.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

we infer that $(|f|>\lambda) \subset\left(\left|\left(\operatorname{Id}-\dot{S}_{j_{\lambda}}\right) f\right|>\frac{\lambda}{2}\right)$. Then, thanks to Bienaymé-Tchebitchev inequality, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|f\|_{L^{p}}^{p} & \leq p \int_{0}^{\infty} \lambda^{p-1} \mu\left(\left|\left(\operatorname{Id}-\dot{S}_{j_{\lambda}}\right) f\right|>\frac{\lambda}{2}\right) d \lambda \\
& \leq p 2^{q} \int_{0}^{\infty} \lambda^{p-q-1}\left\|\left(\operatorname{Id}-\dot{S}_{j_{\lambda}}\right) f\right\|_{L^{q}}^{q} d \lambda .
\end{aligned}
$$

Let us estimate $\left\|\left(\operatorname{Id}-\dot{S}_{j_{\lambda}}\right) f\right\|_{L^{q}}$. By definition of the semi-norm $\|\cdot\|_{\dot{B}_{q, q}^{\beta}}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\left(\operatorname{Id}-\dot{S}_{j_{\lambda}}\right) f\right\|_{L^{q}} & \leq \sum_{j \geq j_{\lambda}}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} f\right\|_{L^{q}} \\
& \leq \sum_{j \geq j_{\lambda}} 2^{-j \beta} 2^{j \beta}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} f\right\|_{L^{q}} \\
& \leq C\|f\|_{\dot{B}_{q, q}^{\beta}} \sum_{j \geq j_{\lambda}} 2^{-j \beta} c_{j} \quad \text { with } \quad\left\|\left(c_{j}\right)\right\|_{\ell^{q}}=1 .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus we get

$$
\|f\|_{L^{p}}^{p} \leq C\|f\|_{\dot{B}_{q, q}^{\beta}}^{q} \int_{0}^{\infty} \lambda^{p-q-1}\left(\sum_{j \geq j_{\lambda}} 2^{-j \beta} c_{j}\right)^{q} d \lambda .
$$

Using Hölder inequality in the sum (with the weight $2^{-j \beta}$ ), we get, by Definition (2.23) of $j_{\lambda}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(\sum_{j \geq j_{\lambda}} 2^{-j \beta} c_{j}\right)^{q} & \leq\left(\sum_{j \geq j_{\lambda}} 2^{-j \beta}\right)^{q-1} \sum_{j \geq j_{\lambda}} 2^{-j \beta} c_{j}^{q} \\
& \leq C 2^{-j_{\lambda} \beta(q-1)} \sum_{j \geq j_{\lambda}} 2^{-j \beta} c_{j}^{q} \\
& \leq C \lambda^{-(q-1) \frac{\beta}{\alpha}} \sum_{j \geq j_{\lambda}} 2^{-j \beta} c_{j}^{q} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Then it turns out that

$$
\|f\|_{L^{p}}^{p} \leq C\|f\|_{\dot{B}_{q, q}^{\beta}}^{q} \int_{0}^{\infty} \sum_{j} 2^{-j \beta} \mathbf{1}_{j \geq j_{\lambda}} c_{j}^{q} \lambda^{p-q-(q-1) \frac{\beta}{\alpha}-1} d \lambda .
$$

By Definition (2.23) of $j_{\lambda}$, we have using Fubini's theorem

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|f\|_{L^{p}}^{p} & \leq C\|f\|_{\dot{B}_{q, q}^{\beta}}^{q} \sum_{j} 2^{-j \beta} c_{j}^{q} \int_{0}^{4 C 2^{j \alpha}} \lambda^{p-q-(q-1) \frac{\beta}{\alpha}-1} d \lambda \\
& \leq C\|f\|_{\dot{B}_{q, q}^{\beta}}^{q} \sum_{j} 2^{-j \beta} c_{j}^{q} 2^{j \alpha\left(p-q-(q-1) \frac{\beta}{\alpha}\right)} \quad \text { with } \quad\left\|\left(c_{j}\right)\right\|_{\ell q}=1 .
\end{aligned}
$$

As $\beta=\alpha\left(\frac{p}{q}-1\right)$ and $\left\|\left(c_{j}\right)\right\|_{\ell^{q}}=1$, we get that $\|f\|_{L^{p}}^{p} \leq C\|f\|_{\dot{B}_{q, q}^{\beta}}^{q}$ and the lemma is proved.

### 2.5 Paradifferential calculus

Let us study the way the product acts on Besov spaces. In order to do so, we shall use the dyadic decomposition presented in the Section 2.1 to construct a homogenenous version of the paradifferential calculus.

Considering two tempered distributions $u$ and $v$ in $\mathcal{S}_{h}^{\prime}$, let us write

$$
u=\sum_{j} \dot{\Delta}_{j} u \quad \text { and } \quad v=\sum_{j} \dot{\Delta}_{j} v
$$

Formally, the product writes $u v=\sum_{j^{\prime}, j} \dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} u \dot{\Delta}_{j} v$. Let us introduce Bony's decomposition.
Definition 2.5.1 We call homogeneous paraproduct of $v$ by $u$ and denote by $\dot{T}_{u} v$ the bilinear operator

$$
\dot{T}_{u} v \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{j} \dot{S}_{j-1} u \dot{\Delta}_{j} v
$$

We call homogeneous remainder of $u$ and $v$ and denote by $\dot{R}(u, v)$ the bilinear operator:

$$
\dot{R}(u, v)=\sum_{\left|j-j^{\prime}\right| \leq 1} \dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} u \dot{\Delta}_{j} v
$$

Just by looking at the definition, it is clear that (still formally),

$$
\begin{equation*}
u v=\dot{T}_{u} v+\dot{T}_{v} u+\dot{R}(u, v) \tag{2.24}
\end{equation*}
$$

The way how paraproduct acts on Besov spaces is described by the following theorem.
Theorem 2.5.1 Let $\left(s, p, r_{1}\right)$ such that $\dot{B}_{p, r_{1}}^{s}$ is a Banach space. Then the paraproduct $\dot{T}$ maps continuously $L^{\infty} \times \dot{B}_{p, r_{1}}^{s}$ into $\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s}$. Moreover, if $t$ is negative and $r_{2}$ such that

$$
\frac{1}{r_{1}}+\frac{1}{r_{2}} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \frac{1}{r} \leq 1
$$

and if $\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s+t}$ is a Banach space, then $\dot{T}$ maps continuously $\dot{B}_{\infty, r_{1}}^{t} \times \dot{B}_{p, r_{2}}^{s}$ into $\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s+t}$.
Proof of Theorem 2.5.1 From the assertion (2.9), the Fourier transform of $\dot{S}_{j-1} u \dot{\Delta}_{j} v$ and also of $\dot{S}_{j-1} v \dot{\Delta}_{j} u$ is supported in $2^{j} \widetilde{\mathcal{C}}$. So, the only thing that we have to do is to estimate $\left\|\dot{S}_{j-1} u \dot{\Delta}_{j} v\right\|_{L^{p}}$. Lemma 2.1.1 and Proposition 2.2.5 claim that, for any integer $j$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\dot{S}_{j-1} u\right\|_{L^{\infty}} \leq C\|u\|_{L^{\infty}} \quad \text { and } \quad\left\|\dot{S}_{j-1} u\right\|_{L^{\infty}} \leq C_{t} c_{j, r_{1}} 2^{-j t}\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{\infty, r_{1}}^{t}} \tag{2.25}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\left(c_{j, r}\right)_{j \in \mathbf{Z}}$ denotes an element of the unit sphere of $\ell^{r}(\mathbf{Z})$. Using Lemma 2.2.1, the estimates about paraproduct are proved.

Now we shall study the behaviour of operators $R$. Here we have to consider terms of the type $\dot{\Delta}_{j} u \dot{\Delta}_{j} v$. The Fourier transform of such terms is not supported in rings but in balls of the type $2^{j} B$. Thus to prove that remainder terms belong to some Besov spaces, we need the following lemma.

Lemma 2.5.1 Let $B$ be a ball of $\mathbf{R}^{d}$, $s$ a positive real number and $(p, r)$ in $[1, \infty]^{2}$ such that $s<d / p$ or $s=d / p$ and $r=1$. Let $\left(u_{j}\right)_{j \in \mathbf{Z}}$ be a sequence of smooth functions such that

$$
\text { Supp } \widehat{u}_{j} \subset 2^{j} B \quad \text { and } \quad\left\|\left(2^{j s}\left\|u_{j}\right\|_{L^{p}}\right)_{j \in \mathbf{Z}}\right\|_{\ell^{r}}<+\infty
$$

Then we have $u=\sum_{j \in \mathbf{Z}} u_{j} \in \dot{B}_{p, r}^{s} \quad$ and $\quad\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{s, r}^{s}} \leq C_{s}\left\|\left(2^{j s}\left\|u_{j}\right\|_{L^{p}}\right)_{j \in \mathbf{Z}}\right\|_{\ell^{r}}$.

Proof of Lemma 2.5.1 We have for any $j$, we have

$$
\left\|u_{j}\right\|_{L^{p}} \leq C 2^{-j s} \quad \text { and } \quad\left\|u_{j}\right\|_{L^{\infty}} \leq C 2^{j\left(\frac{d}{p}-s\right)} .
$$

By hypothesis, for any $N$, the series $\left(u_{j}\right)_{j \leq N}$ is convergent in $L^{\infty}$ and $\left(u_{j}\right)_{j>N}$ is convergent in $L^{p}$. Thus the series $\left(u_{j}\right)_{j \in \mathbf{Z}}$ is convergent in $\mathcal{S}^{\prime}$ and its limit $u$ belongs to $\mathcal{S}_{h}^{\prime}$. Then let us study $\Delta_{j^{\prime}} u_{j}$. As $\mathcal{C}$ is a ring (defined in the proposition 2.1.1) and $B$ is a ball, an integer $N_{1}$ exists so that, if $j^{\prime} \geq j+N_{1}$, then $2^{j^{\prime} \mathcal{C}} \cap 2^{j} B=\emptyset$. So it is clear that if $j^{\prime} \geq j+N_{1}$, then $\Delta_{j^{\prime}} u_{j}=0$. Now, we write that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\Delta_{j^{\prime}} u\right\|_{L^{p}} & =\left\|\sum_{j \geq j^{\prime}-N_{1}} \Delta_{j^{\prime}} u_{j}\right\|_{L^{p}} \\
& \leq C \sum_{j \geq j^{\prime}-N_{1}}\left\|u_{j}\right\|_{L^{p}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

So, we get that

$$
\begin{aligned}
2^{j^{\prime} s}\left\|\Delta_{j^{\prime}} u\right\|_{L^{p}} & \leq C \sum_{j \geq j^{\prime}-N_{1}} 2^{j^{\prime} s}\left\|u_{j}\right\|_{L^{p}} \\
& \leq C \sum_{j \geq j^{\prime}-N_{1}} 2^{\left(j^{\prime}-j\right) s} 2^{j s}\left\|u_{j}\right\|_{L^{p}}
\end{aligned}
$$

So, we deduce from this that

$$
2^{j^{\prime} s}\left\|\Delta_{j^{\prime}} u\right\|_{L^{p}} \leq\left(c_{k}\right) \star\left(d_{\ell}\right) \quad \text { with } \quad c_{k}=\mathbf{1}_{\left[-N_{1},+\infty[ \right.}(k) 2^{-k s} \quad \text { and } \quad d_{\ell}=2^{\ell s}\left\|u_{\ell}\right\|_{L^{p}}
$$

So the lemma is proved.
Theorem 2.5.2 Let $\left(p_{k}, r_{k}\right)$ (for $k \in\{1,2\}$ ) such that

$$
\frac{1}{p_{1}}+\frac{1}{p_{2}} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \frac{1}{p} \leq 1 \quad \text { and } \quad \frac{1}{r_{1}}+\frac{1}{r_{2}} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \frac{1}{r} \leq 1
$$

Let $\left(s_{1}, s_{2}\right) \in \mathbf{R}^{2}$ such that $\left.s_{1}+s_{2} \in\right] 0, d / p\left[\right.$, the operator $\dot{R}$ maps $\dot{B}_{p_{1}, r_{1}}^{s_{1}} \times \dot{B}_{p_{2}, r_{2}}^{s_{2}}$ into $\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s_{1}+s_{2}}$. Moreover, if $s_{1}+s_{2}=0$ and $r=1$, the operator $\dot{R}$ maps $\dot{B}_{p_{1}, r_{1}}^{s_{1}} \times \dot{B}_{p_{2}, r_{2}}^{s_{2}}$ into $\dot{B}_{p, \infty}^{0}$. And if $s_{1}+s_{2}=d / p$ and $r=1$, the operator $\dot{R}$ maps $\dot{B}_{p_{1}, r_{1}}^{s_{1}} \times \dot{B}_{p_{2}, r_{2}}^{s_{2}}$ into $B_{p, 1}^{\frac{d}{p}}$.
Proof of Theorem 2.5.2 By definition of the remainder operator,

$$
\dot{R}(u, v)=\sum_{j^{\prime}} \dot{R}_{j^{\prime}} \quad \text { with } \quad \dot{R}_{j^{\prime}}=\sum_{i=-1}^{1} \dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}-i} u \dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} v
$$

By definition of $\dot{\Delta}_{j}$, Supp $\mathcal{F} \dot{R}_{j^{\prime}} \subset 2^{j^{\prime}} B(0,24)$. So, an integer $N_{0}$ exists such that if $j^{\prime}<j-N_{0}$, then $\dot{\Delta}_{j} R_{j^{\prime}}=0$. From this, we deduce that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\dot{\Delta}_{j} \dot{R}(u, v)=\sum_{j^{\prime} \geq j-N_{0}} \dot{\Delta}_{j} \dot{R}_{j^{\prime}} \tag{2.26}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thus we can write

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} R_{j^{\prime}}\right\|_{L^{p}} & \leq \sum_{i=-1}^{1}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}-i} u\right\|_{L^{p_{1}}}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} v\right\|_{L^{p_{2}}} \\
& \leq C 2^{-j\left(s_{1}+s_{2}\right)} \sum_{i=-1}^{1} 2^{-\left(j^{\prime}-j\right)\left(s_{1}+s_{2}\right)} 2^{\left(j^{\prime}-i\right) s_{1}}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}-i} u\right\|_{L^{p_{1}}} 2^{j^{\prime} s_{2}}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} v\right\|_{L^{p_{2}}}
\end{aligned}
$$

Let us define $\left(r_{j}\right)_{j \in \mathbf{Z}}$ by $r_{j} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} 2^{-j\left(s_{1}+s_{2}\right)}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} \dot{R}(u, v)\right\|_{L^{p}}$. Using the assertion (2.26), we have

$$
\begin{gathered}
r_{j} \leq C\left(b^{(1)} \star b^{(2)}\right)_{j} \quad \text { with } \quad b_{j}^{(1)}=2^{-j\left(s_{1}+s_{2}\right)} \mathbf{1}_{\mathbf{N}-N_{0}}(j) \quad \text { and } \\
b_{j}^{(2)}=\sum_{i=-1}^{1} 2^{(j-i) s_{1}}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j-i} u\right\|_{L^{p_{1}}} 2^{j s_{2}}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} v\right\|_{L^{p_{2}}} .
\end{gathered}
$$

If $\left.s_{1}+s_{2} \in\right] 0, d / p\left[\right.$, the sequence $\left(b_{j}^{(1)}\right)_{j \in \mathbf{Z}}$ belongs to $\ell^{1}(\mathbf{Z})$ and the sequence $\left(b_{j}^{(2)}\right)_{j \in \mathbf{Z}}$ belongs to $\ell^{12}(\mathbf{Z})$. Thus $\left(r_{j}\right)_{j \in \mathbf{Z}} \in \ell^{r_{12}}(\mathbf{Z})$. Let us assume now that $r_{12}=1$. If $s_{1}+s_{2}=0,\left(b_{j}^{(1)}\right)_{j \in \mathbf{Z}}$ belongs to $\ell^{\infty}(\mathbf{Z})$ and $\left(b_{j}^{(2)}\right)_{j \in \mathbf{Z}}$ to $\ell^{1}(\mathbf{Z})$. The theorem is proved on that case. If $s_{1}+s_{2}=d / p$, then both $\left(b_{j}^{(1)}\right)_{j \in \mathbf{Z}}$ and $\left(b_{j}^{(2)}\right)_{j \in \mathbf{Z}}$ belong to $\ell^{1}(\mathbf{Z})$ and the whole theorem is proved.

Now, we are going to infer from this theorem the following two corollaries, the proof of which is nothing but the systematic use of Bony's decomposition and the application of Theorems 2.5.1, 2.5.2 and 2.2.2.
Corollary 2.5.1 For any positive $s$ and any $(p, r)$ such that $\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s}$ is a Banach space, a constant $C$ exists such that

$$
\|u v\|_{\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s}} \leq C\left(\|u\|_{L^{\infty}}\|v\|_{\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s}, r}+\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s}}\|v\|_{L^{\infty}}\right) .
$$

In particular, for any $p \in\left[1, \infty\left[\right.\right.$, the space $\dot{B}_{p, 1}^{\frac{d}{p}}$ is an algebra.
Corollary 2.5.2 Let $s_{k}, p_{k}, r_{k}$ (for $k \in\{1,2\}$ ) and $p$ be such that

$$
s_{k}<\frac{d}{p_{k}}, \frac{1}{r_{1}}+\frac{1}{r_{2}} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \frac{1}{r} \leq 1 \quad \text { and } \quad p \geq \max \left\{p_{1}, p_{2}\right\}
$$

If $s_{1}+s_{2}>0$, the product maps $\dot{B}_{p_{1}, r_{1}}^{s_{1}} \times \dot{B}_{p_{2}, r_{2}}^{s_{2}}$ into $\dot{B}_{p, r}^{s_{1}+s_{2}-d}\left(\frac{1}{p_{1}}+\frac{1}{p_{2}}-\frac{1}{p}\right)$. If $s_{1}=-s_{2}$ and $r=1$, the product maps $\dot{B}_{p_{1}, r_{1}}^{s_{1}} \times \dot{B}_{p_{2}, r_{2}}^{s_{2}}$ into $\dot{B}_{p, \infty}^{-d}\left(\frac{1}{p_{1}}+\frac{1}{p_{2}}-\frac{1}{p}\right)$.

As an application of the above product laws, we shall prove Hardy inequalities.
Theorem 2.5.3 For any real $s \in\left[0, \frac{d}{2}\left[\right.\right.$, a constant $C$ exists such that for any $f$ in $\dot{H}^{s}\left(\mathbf{R}^{d}\right)$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{\mathbf{R}^{d}} \frac{|f(x)|^{2}}{|x|^{2 s}} d x \leq C\|f\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}^{2} . \tag{2.27}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof of Theorem 2.5.3 Let us define

$$
\left.I_{s}(f) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{d}} \frac{|f(x)|^{2}}{|x|^{2 s}} d x=\left.\langle | \cdot\right|^{-2 s}, f^{2}\right\rangle .
$$

Using Littewood-Paley decomposition, we can write, as $f^{2}$ belongs to $\mathcal{S}_{h}^{\prime}$

$$
\begin{aligned}
I_{s}(f) & \left.=\left.\sum_{\left|j-j^{\prime}\right| \leq 2}\left\langle\dot{\Delta}_{j}\right| \cdot\right|^{-2 s}, \dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} f^{2}\right\rangle \\
& \left.=\left.\sum_{\left|j-j^{\prime}\right| \leq 2}\left\langle 2^{j\left(\frac{d}{2}-2 s\right)} \dot{\Delta}_{j}\right| \cdot\right|^{-2 s}, 2^{-j^{\prime}\left(\frac{d}{2}-2 s\right)} \dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} f^{2}\right\rangle
\end{aligned}
$$

Proposition 2.2.3 claims that $|\cdot|^{-2 s}$ belongs to $\dot{B}_{2, \infty}^{\frac{d}{2}-2 s}$ and Corollary 2.5.2 claims in particular that $\left\|f^{2}\right\|_{\dot{B}_{2,1}^{2 s-\frac{d}{2}}} \leq C\|f\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}^{2}$. Thus $I_{s}(f) \leq C\|f\|_{\dot{H}^{s}}^{2,}$.

### 2.6 Around the space $\dot{B}_{\infty, \infty}^{1}$

Theorem 2.6.1 The space $\dot{B}_{\infty, \infty}^{1}$ is not included in the space $C^{0,1}$ of Lipschitz functions.
Let us exhibit a counterexample in $\mathbf{R}^{2}$ coming from incompressible bidimensionnal fluid mechanics. If $H$ denotes the Heavyside function, let us state

$$
\begin{align*}
& \omega(x) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} H\left(x_{1}\right) H\left(1-x_{1}\right) H\left(x_{2}\right) H\left(1-x_{2}\right) \quad \text { and }  \tag{2.28}\\
& v(x) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{2}} \frac{(x-y)^{\perp}}{|x-y|^{2}} \omega(y) d y \text { where }\left(z_{1}, z_{2}\right)^{\perp} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left(-z_{2}, z_{1}\right) \tag{2.29}
\end{align*}
$$

In fact $v$ is the divergence free vector field the vorticity of which is $\omega$. The theorem is implies by the following proposition, proved in [7].

Proposition 2.6.1 The above vector field $v$ belongs to $\dot{B}_{\infty, \infty}^{1}$ but not to $C^{0,1}$.
Nevertheless in this case when $k=1$, it is possible to characterize $\dot{B}_{\infty, \infty}^{1}$. In order to do so, let us introduce the following space, called Zygmund space.

Definition 2.6.1 For a continuous function $u$, let us define

$$
\|u\|_{\dot{C}_{\star}^{1}} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sup _{\substack{(x, y) \in \mathbf{R}^{2 d} \\ y \neq 0}} \frac{|u(x+y)+u(x-y)-2 u(x)|}{|y|}<+\infty
$$

Proposition 2.6.2 The seminorms $\|\cdot\|_{\dot{C}_{\star}^{1}}$ and $\|\cdot\|_{\dot{B}_{\infty, \infty}^{1}}$ are equivalent.
Proof of Proposition 2.6.2 Let us consider a function $u$ in $\dot{B}_{\infty, \infty}^{1}$ and a point $y$ in $\mathbf{R}^{d}$. For any integer $j$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
&|u(x+y)+u(x-y)-2 u(x)| \leq\left|\dot{S}_{j} u(x+y)+\dot{S}_{j} u(x-y)-2 \dot{S}_{j} u(x)\right|+4 \sum_{j^{\prime} \geq j}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} u\right\|_{L^{\infty}} \\
& \leq\left|\dot{S}_{j} u(x+y)+\dot{S}_{j} u(x-y)-2 \dot{S}_{j} u(x)\right| \\
&+4 \sum_{j^{\prime} \geq j} 2^{-j^{\prime}}\left(2^{j^{\prime}}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} u\right\|_{L^{\infty}}\right) \\
& \leq\left|\dot{S}_{j} u(x+y)+\dot{S}_{j} u(x-y)-2 \dot{S}_{j} u(x)\right|+2^{3-j}\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{\infty, \infty}^{1}}
\end{aligned}
$$

Using Taylor inequality at order 2 we get that

$$
\left|\dot{S}_{j} u(x+y)+\dot{S}_{j} u(x-y)-2 \dot{S}_{j} u(x)\right| \leq|y|^{2}\left\|D^{2} \dot{S}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{\infty}}
$$

But, using Lemma 2.1.1, we get that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|D^{2} \dot{S}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{\infty}} & \leq \sum_{j^{\prime} \leq j-1}\left\|D^{2} \dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} u\right\|_{L^{\infty}} \\
& \leq \sum_{j^{\prime} \leq j-1} 2^{j^{\prime}}\left(2^{j^{\prime}}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} u\right\|_{L^{\infty}}\right) \\
& \leq 2^{j}\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{\infty, \infty}^{1}}
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus we get that for any positive integer $j$,

$$
|u(x+y)+u(x-y)-2 u(x)| \leq\left(2^{j}|y|^{2}+2^{2-j}\right)\|u\|_{\dot{B}_{\infty, \infty}^{1}}
$$

Choosing again $j=\left[-\log _{2} y\right]+1$, we get

$$
|u(x+y)+u(x-y)-2 u(x)| \leq C\|u\|_{B_{\infty, \infty}^{1}}|y|
$$

Now let us consider a function $u$ in $C_{\star}^{1}$. As the function $\varphi$ given by proposition 2.1.1 is radial (thus even) we have

$$
2^{j d}\left(h\left(2^{j} \cdot\right) \star u\right)(x)=2^{j d} \int h\left(2^{j} y\right) u(x+y) d y
$$

As the integral of $h$ on $\mathbf{R}^{d}$ is 0 we have

$$
2^{j d}\left(h\left(2^{j} \cdot\right) \star u\right)(x)=2^{j d-1} \int h\left(2^{j} y\right)(u(x+y)+u(x-y)-2 u(x)) d y
$$

As the function $z \mapsto|z| h(z)$ is integrable, we get

$$
\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{\infty}} \leq C 2^{-j} \sup _{y \in \mathbf{R}^{d}} \frac{|u(x+y)+u(x-y)-2 u(x)|}{|y|}
$$

The proposition is proved. As we shall see in the next chapter, this type of space can play a role in fluid mechanics.

Now we shall see how Littlewood-Paley theory allows to describe space with various type of modulus of continuity. First let us give the following definition.

Definition 2.6.2 A function $\mu$ from an interval of type $[0, a]$ to $\mathbf{R}_{+}$is a modulus of continuity if $\mu$ is an increasing continuous function such that $\mu(0)=0$. We say that $\mu$ is admissible if and only if the function $\Gamma$ defined by

$$
\Gamma(y) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} y \mu\left(\frac{1}{y}\right)
$$

is non decreasing and satisfies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{x}^{\infty} \frac{1}{y^{2}} \Gamma(y) d y \leq C \frac{\Gamma(x)}{x} \tag{A}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let us give very basic examples. If $\alpha \in] 0,1]$, the functions $\mu(r)=r^{\alpha}, \mu(r)=r(-\log r)^{\alpha}$ and also $\mu(r)=r(-\log r)(\log (-\log r))^{\alpha}$ are admissible modulus of continuity.

Definition 2.6.3 Let $\mu$ be modulus of continuity and $(X, d)$ a metric space. The space $C_{\mu}$ is the space of bounded continuous functions $u$ such that

$$
\|u\|_{C_{\mu}} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\|u\|_{L^{\infty}(X)}+\sup _{0<d(x, y) \leq a} \frac{\|u(x)-u(y)\|}{\mu(d(x, y))}<\infty
$$

Definition 2.6.4 Let $\Gamma$ be an increasing function on $\left[b, \infty\left[\right.\right.$. The space $B_{\Gamma}$ is the space of bounded continuous functions $u$ on $\mathbf{R}^{d}$ such that

$$
\|u\|_{B_{\Gamma}} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\|u\|_{L^{\infty}}+\sup _{j \geq 0} \frac{\left\|\nabla S_{j} u\right\|_{L^{\infty}}}{\Gamma\left(2^{j}\right)}<\infty
$$

Remarks When $\Gamma(y)=y^{1-\alpha}$, the space $B_{\Gamma}$ is equal to $\dot{B}_{\infty, \infty}^{\alpha} \cap L^{\infty}$.
Proposition 2.6.3 When $\mu$ is an admissible modulus of continuity, the two spaces $C_{\mu}$ and $B_{\Gamma}$ are equal (of course on $\mathbf{R}^{d}$ ).
Let us assume that $u$ belongs to $B_{\Gamma}$. As $\nabla \Delta_{j}=\nabla S_{j+1}-\nabla S_{j}$ we have

$$
\left\|\nabla \Delta_{j} u\right\|_{L^{\infty}} \leq C \Gamma\left(2^{j}\right)\|u\|_{B_{\Gamma}}
$$

Using Identity (2.1) page 29 we claim the existence of $\left(\varphi_{j}\right)_{1 \leq j \leq d}$ in $\mathcal{D}\left(\mathbf{R}^{d} \backslash\{0\}\right)$ such that

$$
\varphi(\xi)=\sum_{k=1}^{d} \varphi_{k}(\xi) i \xi_{k} \varphi(\xi) \quad \text { and thus } \quad \Delta_{j}=\sum_{k=1}^{d} 2^{-j} \varphi_{k}\left(2^{-j} D\right) \partial_{k} \Delta_{j}
$$

This implies that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\Delta_{j} u\right\|_{L^{\infty}} \leq C 2^{-j} \Gamma\left(2^{j}\right)\|u\|_{B_{\Gamma}} \tag{2.30}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now let us write

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|u(x)-u\left(x^{\prime}\right)\right| & \leq\left\|\nabla S_{j} u\right\|_{L^{\infty}}\left|x-x^{\prime}\right|+2 \sum_{j^{\prime} \geq j}\left\|\Delta_{j^{\prime}} u\right\|_{L^{\infty}} \\
& \leq\left\|\nabla S_{j} u\right\|_{L^{\infty}}\left|x-x^{\prime}\right|+C\|u\|_{B_{\Gamma}} \sum_{j^{\prime} \geq j} 2^{-j^{\prime}} \Gamma\left(2^{j^{\prime}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Using Condition $(A)$ and the fact then $\Gamma$ is increasing, we have by definition of $\|\cdot\|_{B_{\Gamma}}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|u(x)-u\left(x^{\prime}\right)\right| & \leq\|u\|_{B_{\Gamma}}\left(\Gamma\left(2^{j}\right)\left|x-x^{\prime}\right|+C \int_{2^{j}}^{\infty} \frac{1}{y^{2}} \Gamma(y) d y\right) \\
& \leq\|u\|_{B_{\Gamma}}\left(\Gamma\left(2^{j}\right)\left|x-x^{\prime}\right|+C 2^{-j} \Gamma\left(2^{j}\right)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

As usual let us choose $2^{-j} \equiv\left|x-x^{\prime}\right|$. This gives that $u$ is in $C_{\mu}$. Now let us assume that $u$ belongs to $C_{\mu}$. By definition of $S_{j}$ we have

$$
\partial_{k} S_{j} u(x)=2^{j d} 2^{j} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{d}}\left(\partial_{k} \widetilde{h}\right)\left(2^{j}(x-y)\right) u(y) d y
$$

As $\int_{\mathbf{R}^{d}} \partial_{k} \widetilde{h}(y) d y=0$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\partial_{k} S_{j} u(x)\right| & \leq 2^{j d} 2^{j} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{d}}\left|\partial_{k} \widetilde{h}\left(2^{j}(x-y)\right)\right| \times|u(y)-u(x)| d y \\
& \leq\|u\|_{\mu} 2^{j d} 2^{j} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{d}}\left|\partial_{k} \widetilde{h}\left(2^{j}(x-y)\right)\right| \mu(|y-x|) d y
\end{aligned}
$$

Cutting the above integral into two parts we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\left|\partial_{k} S_{j} u(x)\right| \leq\|u\|_{\mu} 2^{j d} 2^{j} \int_{|z| \leq 2^{-j}}\left|\partial_{k} \widetilde{h}\left(2^{j} z\right)\right| \mu(|z|) d z \\
&+2\|u\|_{\mu^{2}} 2^{j d} \int_{|z| \geq 2^{-j}}\left|\partial_{k} \widetilde{h}\left(2^{j} z\right)\right|\left|2^{j} z\right| \Gamma\left(\frac{1}{z}\right) d z
\end{aligned}
$$

As $\mu$ is an increasing function, for any $z$ such that $|z| \leq 2^{-j}$ we have $\mu(|z|) \leq \mu\left(2^{-j}\right)$. As $\Gamma$ is also an increasing function, thus for any $z$ such that $|z| \geq 2^{-j}$ we have $\Gamma\left(\frac{1}{|z|}\right) \leq \Gamma\left(2^{j}\right)$. Thus

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\left|\partial_{k} S_{j} u(x)\right| \leq\|u\|_{\mu} 2^{j d} 2^{j} \mu\left(2^{-j}\right) \int_{|z| \leq 2^{-j}}\left|\partial_{k} \widetilde{h}\left(2^{j} z\right)\right| d z \\
&+2\|u\|_{\mu} \Gamma\left(2^{j}\right) 2^{j d} \int_{|z| \geq 2^{-j}}\left|\partial_{k} \widetilde{h}\left(2^{j} z\right)\right|\left|2^{j} z\right| d z
\end{aligned}
$$

We infer that $\left\|\nabla S_{j} u\right\|_{L^{\infty}} \leq C\|u\|_{\mu} \Gamma\left(2^{j}\right)$ and the proposition is proved.

### 2.7 References and Remarks

The Littlewood-Paley theory is a classical theory of harmonic analysis. Its applications to partial differential equations started in 1981 with the fondamental article [1] of J.-M. Bony dedicated to the study of propagation of microlocal singularities in non linear hyperbolic equations and where paradifferential calculus was introduced. The flexibility of this theory makes that it is now a basic tool for the study of evolution partial differential equations. For books presenting this theory in more details, see for instance [7], [49] or [53].

## Chapter 3

## Besov spaces and Navier-Stokes system

### 3.1 A wellposedness result in Besov spaces

The purpose of this section is to give an other approach of Theorem 1.4.2 page 23. As said by Theorem 2.3.1 page 40, the smallness condition (1.18) in the case when $T=\infty$ is exactly the smallness condition for the $\dot{B}_{p, \infty}^{-1+\frac{3}{p}}$ norm. The purpose of this section is to give another approach to Theorem 1.4.2. It relies on Littlewood-Paley theory. This theory allows a description of the smoothing effect of the heat flow which is different from the one used in Chapter 1.

Let us be more specific now. Let us assume that $u_{0}$ belongs to $\dot{B}_{p, \infty}^{-1+\frac{3}{p}}$. We deduce from Lemma 2.1.2 page 30 that $\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} e^{\nu t \Delta} u_{0}\right\|_{L^{p}} \leq C e^{-c \nu t 2^{2 j}}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u_{0}\right\|_{L^{p}}$. By time integration, we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} e^{\nu t \Delta} u_{0}\right\|_{L^{1}\left(\mathbf{R}^{+} ; L^{p}\right)} \leq \frac{C}{\nu 2^{2 j}} 2^{-j s}\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{\dot{B}_{p, \infty}^{s}} . \tag{3.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

This leads to the following definition.
Definition 3.1.1 For $p$ in $[1, \infty], E_{p}$ is the space of functions $u \in L^{\infty}\left(\mathbf{R}^{+} ; \dot{B}_{p, \infty}^{-1+\frac{3}{p}}\right)$ such that

$$
\|u\|_{E_{p}} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sup _{j} 2^{j\left(-1+\frac{3}{p}\right)}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathbf{R}^{+} ; L^{p}\right)}+\sup _{j} \nu 2^{2 j} 2^{j\left(-1+\frac{3}{p}\right)}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{1}\left(\mathbf{R}^{+} ; L^{p}\right)}<\infty .
$$

Let us remark that the estimate (3.1) implies that

$$
\left\|e^{\nu t \Delta} u_{0}\right\|_{E_{p}} \leq C\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{\dot{B}_{p, \infty}-1+\frac{3}{p}} .
$$

The following theorem is the interpretation in this context of Theorem 1.4.2 in its global version.

Theorem 3.1.1 Let $p \in[1,+\infty]$. A constant $c$ exists such that, if $\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{\dot{B}_{p, \infty}^{-1+\frac{3}{p}}} \leq c \nu$, then a unique solution $u$ of $\left(G N S_{\nu}\right)$ exists in the ball of center 0 and radius $2 c \nu$ of $E_{p}$.
Proof of Theorem 3.1.1 The reader knows that it is enough to prove the following lemma.
Lemma 3.1.1 For any $p$ in $[1, \infty[$, a constant $C$ exists such that, for any $T \in] 0, \infty]$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|B(u, v)\|_{E_{p}} \leq \frac{C}{\nu}\|u\|_{E_{p}}\|v\|_{E_{p}} . \tag{3.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof of Lemma 3.1.1 Let us recall that the non linear term $Q(u, v)$ can be written as

$$
Q^{m}(u, v)=\sum_{k, \ell} A_{k, \ell}^{m}(D)\left(u^{k} v^{\ell}\right)
$$

where the $A_{k, \ell}^{m}(D)$ are homogeneous Fourier multipliers of degree 1 . With the notations of Chapter 2 page 33,

$$
u^{k} v^{\ell}=\sum_{j} \dot{S}_{j} u^{k} \dot{\Delta}_{j} v^{\ell}+\sum_{j} \dot{\Delta}_{j} u^{k} \dot{S}_{j+1} v^{\ell}
$$

The fact that the support of the Fourier transform of $\dot{S}_{j} u^{k} \dot{\Delta}_{j} v^{\ell}$ and $\dot{\Delta}_{j} u^{k} \dot{S}_{j+1} v^{\ell}$ are included in $2^{j} \mathcal{B}$ for some ball $\mathcal{B}$ of $\mathbf{R}^{3}$, an integer $N_{0}$ exists such that, if $j^{\prime}<j-N_{0}$, then

$$
\dot{\Delta}_{j} Q\left(\dot{S}_{j^{\prime}} u, \dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} v\right)=\dot{\Delta}_{j} Q\left(\dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} u, \dot{S}_{j^{\prime}+1} v\right)=0
$$

Now, let us decompose $B$ as

$$
\begin{aligned}
B(u, v) & =B_{1}(u, v)+B_{2}(u, v) \quad \text { with } \\
B_{1}(u, v) & \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{j} B\left(\dot{S}_{j} u, \dot{\Delta}_{j} v\right) \text { and } \\
B_{2}(u, v) & \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{j} B\left(\dot{\Delta}_{j} u, \dot{S}_{j+1} v\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

By definition of $B$ in Fourier space, an integer $N_{0}$ exists such that

$$
\begin{align*}
& \dot{\Delta}_{j} B_{1}(u, v) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{j^{\prime} \geq j-N_{0}} \dot{\Delta}_{j} B\left(\dot{S}_{j^{\prime}} u, \dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} v\right) \text { and }  \tag{3.3}\\
& \dot{\Delta}_{j} B_{2}(u, v) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{j^{\prime} \geq j-N_{0}} \dot{\Delta}_{j} B\left(\dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} u, \dot{S}_{j^{\prime}+1} v\right) . \tag{3.4}
\end{align*}
$$

We shall treat only $B_{1}$ because $B_{2}$ is strictly similar. Using Lemma 2.1.1 page 29, we get

$$
\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} Q\left(\dot{S}_{j^{\prime}} u, \dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} v\right)\right\|_{L^{p}} \leq C 2^{j} \sup _{k, \ell}\left\|\dot{S}_{j^{\prime}} u^{k} \dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} v^{\ell}\right\|_{L^{p}}
$$

Using Lemma 2.1.2 page 30, we get

$$
\begin{align*}
\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} B\left(\dot{S}_{j^{\prime}} u, \dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} v\right)(t)\right\|_{L^{p}} & \leq \int_{0}^{t} e^{-\nu\left(t-t^{\prime}\right) 2^{2 j}} \| \dot{\Delta}_{j} Q\left(\dot{S}_{j^{\prime}} u\left(t^{\prime}\right), \dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} v\left(t^{\prime}\right) \|_{L^{p}} d t^{\prime}\right. \\
& \leq C 2^{j} \int_{0}^{t} e^{-\nu\left(t-t^{\prime}\right) 2^{2 j}} \sup _{k, \ell}\left\|\dot{S}_{j^{\prime}} u^{k}\left(t^{\prime}\right) \dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} v^{\ell}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{p}} d t^{\prime}  \tag{3.5}\\
& \leq C 2^{j} \int_{0}^{t} e^{-\nu\left(t-t^{\prime}\right) 2^{2 j}}\left\|\dot{S}_{j^{\prime}} u\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{\infty}}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} v\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{p}} d t^{\prime}
\end{align*}
$$

By definitions of the operators $\dot{S}_{j}$ and of the $E_{p}$ norm, we get, thanks to Lemma 2.1.1,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\dot{S}_{j^{\prime}} u\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{\infty}} & \leq \sum_{j^{\prime \prime}<j^{\prime}}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime \prime}} u\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{\infty}} \\
& \leq \sum_{j^{\prime \prime}<j^{\prime}} 2^{j^{\prime \prime} \frac{3}{p}}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime \prime}} u\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{p}} \\
& \leq C 2^{j^{\prime}}\|u\|_{E_{p}}
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus we deduce that

$$
\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} B\left(\dot{S}_{j^{\prime}} u, \dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} v\right)(t)\right\|_{L^{p}} \leq C\|u\|_{E_{p}} 2^{j} 2^{j^{\prime}} \int_{0}^{t} e^{-\nu\left(t-t^{\prime}\right) 2^{2 j}}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} v\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{p}} d t^{\prime}
$$

Using the Young inequality for the time integral, we obtain by definition of the $E_{p}$ norm that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{B}_{j, j^{\prime}}(u, v) & \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} B\left(\dot{S}_{j^{\prime}} u, \dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} v\right)\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathbf{R}^{+} ; L^{p}\right)}+\nu 2^{2 j}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} B\left(\dot{S}_{j^{\prime}} u, \dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} v\right)\right\|_{L^{1}\left(\mathbf{R}^{+} ; L^{p}\right)} \\
& \leq C\|u\|_{E_{p}} 2^{j} 2^{j^{\prime}}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} v\right\|_{L^{1}\left(\mathbf{R}^{+} ; L^{p}\right)} \\
& \leq \frac{C}{\nu}\|u\|_{E_{p}}\|v\|_{E_{p}} 2^{j} 2^{-j^{\prime} \frac{3}{p}}
\end{aligned}
$$

Thanks to (3.3) and (3.4), we get

$$
\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} B_{1}(u, v)\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left([0, T] ; L^{p}\right)}+\nu 2^{2 j}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} B_{1}(u, v)\right\|_{L^{1}\left([0, T] ; L^{p}\right)} \leq \frac{C}{\nu}\|u\|_{E_{p}}\|v\|_{E_{p}} \sum_{j^{\prime} \geq j-N_{0}} 2^{-\left(j^{\prime}-j\right) \frac{3}{p}} .
$$

The lemma is proved.

### 3.2 The flow of scaling invariant solutions

The theorem about ordinary differential equations which generalizes the classical CauchyLipschitz theorem is the following. The underlying concept is the Osgood condition.

Definition 3.2.1 Let $\mu$ be a modulus of continuity. We shall say that $\mu$ is an Osgood modulus of continuity if and only if

$$
\int_{0}^{a} \frac{d r}{\mu(r)}=+\infty
$$

Let us give some examples. The functions

$$
\mu(r)=r, \mu(r)=r(-\log r)^{\alpha} \quad \text { and } \quad \mu(r)=r(-\log r)(\log (-\log r))^{\alpha}
$$

are Osgood modulus of continuity if $\alpha<1$. The function $\mu(r)=r^{\alpha}$ with $\alpha<1$ is not. Neither are the functions

$$
\mu(r)=r(-\log r)^{\alpha} \quad \text { and } \quad \mu(r)=r(-\log r)(\log (-\log r))^{\alpha}
$$

if $\alpha \geq 1$. The interest of this definition is illustrated by the following theorem.
Theorem 3.2.1 Let $E$ be a Banach space, $\Omega$ an open subset of $E, I$ a open interval of $\mathbf{R}$ and $\left(t_{0}, x_{0}\right)$ an element of $I \times \Omega$. Let us consider a function $F \in L_{l o c}^{1}\left(I ; \mathcal{C}_{\mu}(\Omega ; E)\right)$. Let us assume that $\mu$ is an Osgood modulus of continuity. Then an open interval $J$ exists such that $t_{0} \in J \subset I$ and such that the equation

$$
(E D O) \quad x(t)=x_{0}+\int_{t_{0}}^{t} F\left(t^{\prime}, x\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right) d t^{\prime}
$$

has a unique continuous solution defined on $J$.

Proof of Theorem 3.2.1 Let us begin by proving the uniqueness of the trajectories. Let $x_{1}(t)$ and $x_{2}(t)$ two solutions of $(E D O)$ defined in a neighbourhood $\widetilde{J}$ of $t_{0}$ with the same initial data $x_{0}$. Let us define $\delta(t)=\left\|x_{1}(t)-x_{2}(t)\right\|$. It is obvious that

$$
\begin{equation*}
0 \leq \delta(t) \leq \int_{t_{0}}^{t} \gamma\left(t^{\prime}\right) \mu\left(\delta\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right) d t^{\prime} \quad \text { with } \quad \gamma \in L_{l o c}^{1}(I) \quad \text { and } \quad \gamma \geq 0 \tag{3.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now the key point is the following classical Osgood Lemma which can be understood as a generalization of classical Gronwall Lemma.

Lemma 3.2.1 Let $\rho$ be a measurable function with value in $[0, a], \gamma$ a non negative locally integrable function and $\mu$ a continuous and non decreasing function. Let us assume that, for a non negative real number $c$, the function $\rho$ satisfies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\rho(t) \leq c+\int_{t_{0}}^{t} \gamma\left(t^{\prime}\right) \mu\left(\rho\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right) d t^{\prime} \tag{3.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

If $c$ is positive, then we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
-\mathcal{M}(\rho(t))+\mathcal{M}(c) \leq \int_{t_{0}}^{t} \gamma\left(t^{\prime}\right) d t^{\prime} \quad \text { with } \quad \mathcal{M}(x)=\int_{x}^{1} \frac{d r}{\mu(r)} \tag{3.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

If $c=0$ and if $\mu$ is Osgood then the function $\rho$ is identically 0 .
Let us admit this lemme for a while. We immediatly get that $\delta \equiv 0$ in (3.6). Now let us prove the existence by considering the classical Picard scheme

$$
x_{k+1}(t)=x_{0}+\int_{t_{0}}^{t} F\left(t^{\prime}, x_{k}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right) d t^{\prime}
$$

We skip the fact that for $J$ small enough, the sequence $\left(x_{k}\right)_{k \in \mathbf{N}}$ is well defined and bounded in the space $C_{b}(J, \Omega)$. Let us state $\rho_{k, n}(t)=\sup _{t^{\prime} \leq t}\left\|x_{k+n}\left(t^{\prime}\right)-x_{k}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|$. We have that

$$
0 \leq \rho_{k+1, n}(t) \leq \int_{t_{0}}^{t} \gamma\left(t^{\prime}\right) \mu\left(\rho_{k, n}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right) d t^{\prime}
$$

Let us state $\rho_{k}(t) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sup _{n} \rho_{k, n}(t)$. As $\mu$ is a non decreasing function we deduce that

$$
0 \leq \rho_{k+1}(t) \leq \int_{t_{0}}^{t} \gamma\left(t^{\prime}\right) \mu\left(\rho_{k}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right) d t^{\prime}
$$

Fatou' Lemma implies now that

$$
\widetilde{\rho}(t) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \limsup _{k \rightarrow \infty} \rho_{k}(t) \leq \int_{t_{0}}^{t} \gamma\left(t^{\prime}\right) \mu\left(\widetilde{\rho}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right) d t^{\prime}
$$

Lemme 3.2.1 implies that $\widetilde{\rho}(t) \equiv 0$ near $t_{0}$; this concluded the proof of Theorem 3.2.1.
Proof of Lemma 3.2.1 Let us state

$$
R_{c}(t) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} c+\int_{t_{0}}^{t} \gamma\left(t^{\prime}\right) \mu\left(\rho\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right) d t^{\prime}
$$

The function $R_{c}$ is a continuous non decreasing function. So we have

$$
\begin{align*}
\frac{d R_{c}}{d t} & =\gamma(t) \mu(\rho(t)) \\
& \leq \gamma(t) \mu\left(R_{c}(t)\right) . \tag{3.9}
\end{align*}
$$

Let us assume that $c$ is positive. The function $R_{c}$ is also positive. So we infer from (3.9) that

$$
-\frac{d}{d t} \mathcal{M}\left(R_{c}(t)\right)=\frac{d R_{c}}{d t} \frac{1}{\mu\left(R_{c}(t)\right)} \leq \gamma(t) .
$$

Thus we get (3.8) by integration. Let us assume now that $c=0$ and that $\rho$ is not identically 0 near $t_{0}$. As the function $\mu$ is non decreasing, we can consider the function $\widetilde{\rho}(t) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sup _{s \in\left[t_{0}, t\right]} \rho\left(t^{\prime}\right)$ instead of $\rho$. A real number $t_{1}$ greater than $t_{0}$ exists such that $\rho\left(t_{1}\right)$ is positive. As the function $\rho$ satisfies (3.7) with $c=0$, it also satisfies this inequality for any positive $c^{\prime}$ less than $\rho\left(t_{1}\right)$. Then it comes from (3.8) that

$$
\left.\left.\forall c^{\prime} \in\right] 0, \rho\left(t_{1}\right)\right], \mathcal{M}\left(c^{\prime}\right) \leq \int_{t_{0}}^{t_{1}} \gamma\left(t^{\prime}\right) d t^{\prime}+\mathcal{M}\left(\rho\left(t_{1}\right)\right),
$$

which implies that $\int_{0}^{1} \frac{d r}{\mu(r)}<+\infty$. Thus the lemma is proved.
Theorem 3.2.1 implies that a flow can be defined. The regularity of the flow can be computed in a general formula.

The following proposition establishes that we have to generalize Osgood Theorem if we want to prove the existence of a flow for solution of $\left(N S_{\nu}\right)$ given by Theorem 3.1.1.

Proposition 3.2.1 Let $u_{0}$ be a distribution homogeneous of degree -1 and smooth outside the origin. Let $\mu$ any admissible modulus of continuity such that $e^{t \Delta} u_{0} \in L^{1}\left([0, T] ; C_{\mu}\right)$ for some positive $T$. Then $\mu$ does not satisfies the Osgood condition.

Proof of Proposition 3.2.1 The fact that $u_{0}$ is homogenenous of degree -1 implies that $\nabla S_{j} u_{0}=2^{2 j} S_{0} u_{0}\left(2^{j}.\right)$ and thus that

$$
\left\|e^{t \Delta} \nabla S_{j} u_{0}\right\|_{L^{\infty}}=2^{2 j}\left\|e^{t 2^{2 j}} \Delta \nabla S_{0} u_{0}\right\|_{L^{\infty}} .
$$

On the space of functions the Fourier transform of which is compactly supported in a fixed compact, the operator $e^{-c \Delta}$ is bounded on all the $L^{p}$ spaces. As the function $\Gamma$ is non decreasing, we have, if $j_{t}$ denote the greatest integer $j$ such that $j$ tel que $2^{-2 j} \geq t$,

$$
\sup _{j} \frac{\left\|e^{t \Delta} \nabla S_{j} u_{0}\right\|_{L^{\infty}}}{\Gamma\left(2^{j}\right)} \geq 2^{2 j_{t}} \frac{\left\|e^{t 2^{2 j_{t}} \Delta} \nabla S_{0} u_{0}\right\|_{L^{\infty}}}{\Gamma\left(2^{j_{t}}\right)} \geq \frac{C}{t} \frac{1}{\Gamma\left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{t}}\right)} .
$$

Thus, if $e^{t \Delta} u_{0}$ is in $L^{1}\left([0, T] ; C_{\mu}\right)$, we have by definition of $\Gamma$,

$$
\int_{0}^{\sqrt{T}} \frac{d r}{\mu(r)}=2 \int_{0}^{T} \frac{d t}{t \Gamma\left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{t}}\right)} \leq c \int_{0}^{T}\left\|e^{t \Delta} u_{0}\right\|_{C_{\mu}} d t
$$

The proposition is proved.

Theorem 3.2.2 $A$ constant $C$ exists such that, for any $v$ in the space $L^{1}\left([0, T] ; B_{\infty}^{-r}\right)$, for some positive $r$ and such that a positive integer $j_{0}$ exists such that

$$
N_{j_{0}}(T, v) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sup _{j \geq j_{0}} 2^{j}\left\|\Delta_{j} v\right\|_{L^{1}\left([0, T] ; L^{\infty}\right)}<\frac{1}{C}
$$

then a unique a continuous map $\psi$ of $[0, T] \times \mathbf{R}^{d}$ in $\mathbf{R}^{d}$ exists such that

$$
\psi(t, x)=x+\int_{0}^{t} v\left(t^{\prime}, \psi\left(t^{\prime}, x\right)\right) d t^{\prime} \quad \text { et } \quad \psi(t, \cdot)-\operatorname{Id} \in C^{1-C N_{j_{0}}(t, v)} \quad \forall t \leq T
$$

Proof of Theorem 3.2.2 We shall only proof the following lemma.
Lemma 3.2.2 Under the hypothesis of the above theorem, if $\gamma_{j}$ are two continuous functions such that

$$
\gamma_{j}(t)=x_{j}+\int_{0}^{t} v\left(t^{\prime}, \gamma_{j}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right) d t^{\prime}
$$

we have, if $\left|x_{1}-x_{2}\right| \leq 2^{-j_{0}}$,

$$
\forall t_{0} \leq T,\left|\gamma_{1}\left(t_{0}\right)-\gamma_{2}\left(t_{0}\right)\right| \leq C\left|x_{1}-x_{2}\right|^{1-C N_{j_{0}}\left(t_{0}, v\right)} \exp \left(2^{j_{0}(r+1)} \int_{0}^{t_{0}}\|v(t, \cdot)\|_{B_{\infty}^{-r}, \infty} d t\right)
$$

Proof of Lemma 3.2.2 Let us decompose $v$ in a low and a high frequency part. This leads to

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\left|\gamma_{1}(t)-\gamma_{2}(t)\right| \leq\left|x_{1}-x_{2}\right|+\int_{0}^{t} \mid S_{j} v\left(t^{\prime}, \gamma_{1}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right)- \\
& S_{j} v\left(t^{\prime}, \gamma_{2}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right) \mid d t^{\prime} \\
&+2 \int_{0}^{t} \sum_{j^{\prime} \geq j}\left\|\Delta_{j^{\prime}} v\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{\infty}} d t^{\prime} \\
& \leq\left|x_{1}-x_{2}\right|+\int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla S_{j} v\left(t^{\prime}, \cdot\right)\right\|_{L^{\infty}}\left|\gamma_{1}\left(t^{\prime}\right)-\gamma_{2}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right| d t^{\prime} \\
&+2^{1-j} \sum_{j^{\prime} \geq j} 2^{j-j^{\prime}} 2^{j^{\prime}} \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\Delta_{j^{\prime}} v\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{\infty}} d t^{\prime} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Let us state, for $0 \leq t \leq t_{0} \leq T, \rho(t) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sup _{t^{\prime} \leq t}\left|\gamma_{1}\left(t^{\prime}\right)-\gamma_{2}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right|$ and

$$
D_{j}(t) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left|x_{1}-x_{2}\right|+2^{2-j} N_{j_{0}}\left(t_{0}, v\right)+\int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla S_{j} v\left(t^{\prime}, \cdot\right)\right\|_{L^{\infty}}\left|\gamma_{1}\left(t^{\prime}\right)-\gamma_{2}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right| d t^{\prime} .
$$

By definition of $N_{j_{0}}(t, v)$, for any $\forall j \geq j_{0}, \rho(t) \leq D_{j}(t)$. Then, we have,

$$
\forall t \leq t_{0}, \quad D_{j}(t) \leq\left|x_{1}-x_{2}\right|+2^{2-j} N_{j_{0}}\left(t_{0}, v\right)+\int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla S_{j} v\left(t^{\prime}, \cdot\right)\right\|_{L^{\infty}} D_{j}\left(t^{\prime}\right) d t^{\prime}
$$

The Gronwall lemma implies that, for any $t \leq t_{0}$,

$$
D_{j}(t) \leq\left(\left|x_{1}-x_{2}\right|+2^{2-j} N_{j_{0}}\left(t_{0}, v\right)\right) \exp \left(\int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla S_{j} v\left(t^{\prime}, \cdot\right)\right\|_{L^{\infty}} d t^{\prime}\right)
$$

Using Lemma 2.1.1 page 29, we have, for any $t \leq t_{0}$,

$$
\begin{align*}
& \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla S_{j} v\left(t^{\prime}, \cdot\right)\right\|_{L^{\infty}} d t^{\prime} \leq \int_{0}^{t} \sum_{j^{\prime}<j_{0}} 2^{j^{\prime}}\left\|\Delta_{j^{\prime}} v\left(t^{\prime}, \cdot\right)\right\|_{L^{\infty}} d t^{\prime}+\sum_{j^{\prime}=j_{0}}^{j} \int_{0}^{t} 2^{j^{\prime}}\left\|\Delta_{j^{\prime}} v\left(t^{\prime}, \cdot\right)\right\|_{L^{\infty}} d t^{\prime} \\
& \leq 2^{j 0}(r+1)  \tag{3.10}\\
& 0
\end{align*}\left\|v\left(t^{\prime}, \cdot\right)\right\|_{B_{\infty, \infty}^{-r}} d t^{\prime}+j N_{j_{0}}(t, v) .
$$

Thus for any integer $j \geq j_{0}$ and any $t \leq t_{0}$, we have

$$
D_{j}(t) \leq\left(\left(\left|x_{1}-x_{2}\right|+2^{2-j} N_{j_{0}}\left(t_{0}, v\right)\right) \exp \left(2^{j_{0}(r+1)} \int_{0}^{t}\left\|v\left(t^{\prime}, \cdot\right)\right\|_{B_{\infty}^{-r}, \infty} d t^{\prime}+j N_{j_{0}}(t, v)\right) .\right.
$$

Let us choose $2^{j} \equiv\left|x_{1}-x_{2}\right|^{-1}$; we infer that

$$
\rho\left(t_{0}\right) \leq C\left|x_{1}-x_{2}\right|^{1-C N_{j_{0}}\left(t_{0}, v\right)} \exp \left(2^{j_{0}(r+1)} \int_{0}^{t_{0}}\left\|v\left(t^{\prime}, \cdot\right)\right\|_{B_{\infty, \infty}^{-r}} d t^{\prime}\right)
$$

and the lemma is proved.

### 3.3 References ans Remarks

Theorem 3.1.1 has been proved by M. Cannone, Y. Meyer and F. Planchon in [3] by a different method. A local version and various extensions of Theorem 3.1.1 can be founded in [9]. The rest of this short chapter comes essentially from [11]. For an extensive study if the use of Littlewood-Paley theory in the context of Navier-Stokes equations, we refer to the books [4] by M. Cannone and [39] by P.-G. Lemarié-Rieusset.

## Chapter 4

## Anisotropic viscosity

The purpose of this section is to study a version of the incompressible Navier-Stokes system in $\mathbf{R}^{3}$ where the usual Laplacian is substituted by the Laplacian in the horizontal variables,

$$
\left(A N S_{\nu}\right)\left\{\begin{aligned}
\partial_{t} u+u \cdot \nabla u-\nu \Delta_{h} u & =-\nabla p \\
\operatorname{div} u & =0 \\
u_{\mid t=0} & =u_{0}
\end{aligned}\right.
$$

where $\Delta_{h} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \partial_{1}^{2}+\partial_{2}^{2}$. We refer to [14] for the motivations. As we shall see, it appears to be partly parabolic (in the horizontal variables) and partly hyperbolic (in the vertical variable). The purpose is to prove theorems analogous to the case of classical Navier-Stokes system.

### 4.1 Wellposedness with one vertical derivative in $L^{2}$

To make the basic ideas clearer, we shall first prove a weaker theorem, but the proof of which is simpler. Let us introduce anisotropic Sobolev spaces which are natural here because the horizontal variable $x_{h}=\left(x_{1}, x_{2}\right)$ does not play the same role as the vertical one $x_{3}$.

Definition 4.1.1 Let $s$ and $s^{\prime}$ be two real number. The space $H^{s, s^{\prime}}$ is the space of tempered distributions $u$ such that $\widehat{u}$ belongs to $L_{l o c}^{1}\left(\mathbf{R}^{3}\right)$ and

$$
\|u\|_{H^{s, s^{\prime}}}^{2} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{3}}\left(1+\left|\xi_{h}\right|^{2}\right)^{s}\left(1+\xi_{3}^{2}\right)^{s^{\prime}}|\widehat{u}(\xi)|^{2} d \xi<\infty .
$$

It is obvious that $H^{s, s^{\prime}}$ is a Banach space. Our theorem is the following.
Theorem 4.1.1 Let $u_{0}$ in an initial data in $H^{0,1}\left(\mathbf{R}^{3}\right)$. Then a positive time $T$ exists such that a unique solution $u$ of $\left(A N S_{\nu}\right)$ exists in the space

$$
L^{\infty}\left([0, T] ; H^{0,1}\right) \cap L^{2}\left([0, T] ; H^{1,1}\right)
$$

Moreover, the solution $u$ is continuous with value in $L^{2}$ and satisfies the energy equality

$$
\|u(t)\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+2 \nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla_{h} u\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t^{\prime}=\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}
$$

Moreover, if we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\|\partial_{3} u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}} \leq c \nu \tag{4.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some small enough constant $c$, then the solution is global.

Proof of Theorem 4.1.1 The lack of smoothing effect in the vertical variable $x_{3}$ prevents both from solving the system by a fixed point method like in Section 1.2 and from using compactness methods based on the $L^{2}$ energy estimate. The structure of the proof is the following:

- first, we shall define a family of approximated problems with global smooth solutions,
- then we shall solve globally those approximated problems and prove uniform bounds on this family,
- then, we shall prove that the sequence defined by this procedure is a Cauchy sequence in the energy space

$$
L^{\infty}\left([0, T] ; L^{2}\right) \cap L^{2}\left([0, T] ; H^{1,0}\right)
$$

Step 1: The family of approximated solutions We use the Friedrichs method: let us define the sequence of operators $\left(P_{n}\right)_{n \in \mathbf{N}}$ by

$$
P_{n} a \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \mathcal{F}^{-1}\left(\mathbf{1}_{B(0, n)} \widehat{a}\right)
$$

and let us solve

$$
\left(A N S_{\nu, n}\right)\left\{\begin{array}{c}
\partial_{t} u_{n}-\nu \Delta_{h} u_{n}+P_{n}\left(u_{n} \cdot \nabla u_{n}\right)-P_{n} \sum_{1 \leq j, k \leq 3} \nabla \Delta^{-1} \partial_{j} \partial_{k}\left(u_{n}^{j} u_{n}^{k}\right)=0 \\
\operatorname{div} u_{n}=0 \\
u_{n \mid t=0}=P_{n} u_{0}
\end{array}\right.
$$

where $\Delta^{-1} \partial_{j} \partial_{k}$ is defined precisely in (1.2) page 9 . In fact, the system $\left(A N S_{\nu, n}\right)$ turns out to be an ordinary differential equation on the space

$$
L_{n}^{2} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left\{v \in L^{2}\left(\mathbf{R}^{3}\right) / \operatorname{div} v=0 \quad \text { and } \quad \text { Supp } \widehat{v} \subset B(0, n)\right\}
$$

with the $L^{2}$ norm because we have, for any $u$ and $v$ in $L_{n}^{2}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
Q_{n}(u, v) & \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left\|P_{n}(u \cdot \nabla v)-P_{n} \nabla \sum_{1 \leq j, k \leq 3} \Delta^{-1} \partial_{j} \partial_{k}\left(u^{j} v^{k}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}} \\
& \leq C n^{\frac{3}{2}+1}\|u\|_{L^{2}}\|v\|_{L^{2}}
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus, for any $n$, a maximal solution $u_{n}$ exists in $C^{\infty}\left(\left[0, T_{n}\left[; L_{n}^{2}\right)\right.\right.$ with of course $T_{n}>0$.
Step 2: A priori bounds The first one is easily obtained: it is simply the energy estimate (1.1) page 8 formally done in the introduction and which is now rigorous because $u_{n}$ is smooth, namely

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|u_{n}(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+2 \nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla_{h} u_{n}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t^{\prime}=\left\|P_{n} u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} \leq\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} \tag{4.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let us recall some classical blow up result s for ordinary differential equations. Let us state now a necessary condition for blow up.

Proposition 4.1.1 Let $F$ be a function from $\mathbf{R} \times E$ into $E$ which satisfy the hypothesis of Theorem 3.2.1 at any point $\left(t_{0}, x_{0}\right)$ of $E$. Let us also assume that a locally bounded function $M$ from $\mathbf{R}^{+}$into $\mathbf{R}^{+}$and a locally integrable function $\beta$ from $\mathbf{R}^{+}$into $\mathbf{R}^{+}$exist such that

$$
\|F(t, u)\| \leq \beta(t) M(\|u\|)
$$

Then if $] T_{\star}, T^{\star}\left[\right.$ is the maximal intervalle of existence of an integral curve and if $T^{\star}$ is finite, we have

$$
\limsup _{t \rightarrow T^{*}}\|u(t)\|=\infty
$$

Proof of Proposition 4.1.1 Let us first observe that, if you consider a positive time $T$ such that $\|u(t)\|$ is bounded on $\left[T_{0}, T\left[\right.\right.$, then we can extend the solution on $\left[T_{0}, T_{1}\right]$ with $T_{1}>T$. As the function $u$ is bounded on $\left[T_{0}, T\right.$, we deduce from the hypothesis on $F$ that,

$$
\forall t \in\left[T_{0}, T[,\|F(t, u(t))\| \leq C \beta(t)\right.
$$

the function $\beta$ being integrable on $\left[T_{0}, T\right]$. Thus for any positive $\varepsilon$, a positive $\eta$ exists such that, for any $t$ and $t^{\prime}$ such that $T-t<\eta$ and $T-t^{\prime}<\eta$,

$$
\left\|u(t)-u\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|<\varepsilon
$$

The space $E$ being complete, $u_{\star}$ exists in $E$ such that $\lim _{t \rightarrow T} u(t)=u_{\star}$. Applying Theorem 3.2.1, we construct a solution of $(E D O)$ on $\left[T_{0}, T_{1}\right]$.
Corollary 4.1.1 Under the hypotheses of Proposition 4.1.1, if we have in addition

$$
\|F(t, u)\| \leq M\|u\|^{2}
$$

then if the maximal time interval of existence is $] T_{\star}, T^{\star}\left[\right.$ and $T^{\star}$ is finite, then

$$
\int_{0}^{T^{\star}}\|x(t)\| d t=\infty
$$

Proof of Corollary 4.1.1 The solution satisfies

$$
\|x(t)\| \leq\left\|x_{0}\right\|+M \int_{0}^{t}\left\|x\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|^{2} d t^{\prime}
$$

Gronwall's lemma implies that

$$
\|x(t)\| \leq\left\|x_{0}\right\| \exp \left(M \int_{0}^{t}\left\|x\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\| d t^{\prime}\right)
$$

Thanks to Corollary 4.1.1, this implies that, for any $n$, the solution $u_{n}$ of $\left(A N S_{\nu, n}\right)$ is global which means that, for any $n, u_{n}$ belongs to $C^{\infty}\left(\mathbf{R}_{+} ; L_{n}^{2}\right)$.

The second a priori bound is more difficult to obtain. Let us differentiate $\left(A N S_{\nu, n}\right)$ with respect to $\partial_{3}$. This gives, dropping the index $n$ in order to make the notations lighter,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\partial_{3} u(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+2 \nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla_{h} \partial_{3} u\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t^{\prime}=\left\|\partial_{3} P_{n} u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}-2 \sum_{1 \leq k, \ell \leq 3} I_{k, \ell}(t) \tag{4.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

with

$$
I_{k, \ell}(t) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{3}} \partial_{3} u^{k}(t) \partial_{k} u^{\ell}(t) \partial_{3} u^{\ell}(t) d x
$$

Let us start with the term $I_{k, \ell}$ with $k \neq 3$, namely the terms which contain only two vertical derivatives, which are the one which are not compensated by any smoothing effect. The following proposition will be useful.

Proposition 4.1.2 A constant $C$ exists such that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(\int_{\mathbf{R}^{3}} a(x) b(x) c(x) d x\right)^{2} \leq C \min \left\{\|a\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathbf{R}_{x_{3}} ; L_{h}^{2}\right)}\right) & \left.\left\|\nabla_{h} b\right\|_{L^{2}},\left\|\nabla_{h} a\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathbf{R}_{x_{3}} ; L_{h}^{2}\right)}\|b\|_{L^{2}}\right\} \\
& \times\|a\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathbf{R}_{x_{3}} ; L_{h}^{2}\right)}\|b\|_{L^{2}}\left\|\nabla_{h} c\right\|_{L^{2}}\|c\|_{L^{2}}
\end{aligned}
$$

Proof of Proposition 4.1.2 Let us write that

$$
\begin{aligned}
J(a, b, c) & \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{3}} a(x) b(x) c(x) d x \\
& =\int_{\mathbf{R}} d x_{3} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{2}} a\left(x_{h}, x_{3}\right) b\left(x_{h}, x_{3}\right) c\left(x_{h}, x_{3}\right) d x_{h} .
\end{aligned}
$$

The Hölder inequality implies that

$$
\begin{aligned}
J(a, b, c) & \leq \int_{\mathbf{R}}\left\|a\left(\cdot, x_{3}\right)\right\|_{L_{h}^{2}}\left\|b\left(\cdot, x_{3}\right)\right\|_{L_{h}^{4}}\left\|c\left(\cdot, x_{3}\right)\right\|_{L_{h}^{4}} d x_{3} \\
& \leq\|a\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathbf{R}_{x_{3}} ; L_{h}^{2}\right)}\|b\|_{L^{2}\left(\mathbf{R}_{x_{3}} ; L_{h}^{4}\right)}\|c\|_{L^{2}\left(\mathbf{R}_{x_{3} ;} ; L_{h}^{4}\right)} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Then using the Sobolev inequality, the interpolation inequality and the Cauchy-Schwarz inequality, we get that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|b\|_{L^{2}\left(\mathbf{R}_{x_{3}} ; L_{h}^{4}\right)} & \leq \int_{\mathbf{R}}\left\|\nabla_{h} b\left(\cdot, x_{3}\right)\right\|_{L_{h}^{2}}\left\|b\left(\cdot, x_{3}\right)\right\|_{L_{h}^{2}} d x_{3} \\
& \leq\left\|\nabla_{h} b\right\|_{L^{2}}\|b\|_{L^{2}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

The proof of the other inequality is similar.
We shall also use a corollary of this proposition.
Corollary 4.1.2 A constant $C$ exists such that

$$
\left(\int_{\mathbf{R}^{3}} a(x) b(x) c(x) d x\right)^{2} \leq C\left\|\partial_{3} a\right\|_{L^{2}}\|a\|_{L^{2}}\left\|\nabla_{h} b\right\|_{L^{2}}\|b\|_{L^{2}}\left\|\nabla_{h} c\right\|_{L^{2}}\|c\|_{L^{2}}
$$

Proof of Corollary 4.1.2 Let us observe that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|a\left(\cdot, x_{3}\right)\right\|_{L_{h}^{2}}^{2} & =\int_{-\infty}^{x_{3}} \frac{d}{d y_{3}}\left(\int_{\mathbf{R}^{2}}\left|a\left(x_{h}, y_{3}\right)\right|^{2} d x_{h}\right) d y_{3} \\
& =2 \int_{-\infty}^{x_{3}} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{2}} a\left(x_{h}, y_{3}\right) \partial_{y_{3}} a\left(x_{h}, y_{3}\right) d x_{h} d y_{3} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Cauchy-Schwarz inequality implies that

$$
\forall x_{3} \in \mathbf{R},\left\|a\left(\cdot, x_{3}\right)\right\|_{L_{h}^{2}}^{2} \leq 2\left\|\partial_{3} a\right\|_{L^{2}}\|a\|_{L^{2}}
$$

The corollary is proved.
Let us go back to the proof of Theorem 4.1.1. Applying the above corollary in the case when $a=\partial_{k} u^{\ell}, b=\partial_{3} u^{k}$ and $\partial_{3} u^{\ell}$ gives

$$
I_{k, \ell}(t) \leq C\left\|\nabla_{h} \partial_{3} u(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{3}{2}}\left\|\partial_{3} u(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}\left\|\nabla_{h} u\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}}
$$

The estimate of the terms $I_{3, \ell}$ demands the use of the special structure of the system, namely the fact that the non linear term is $u \cdot \nabla u$ and that the vector fields involved are divergence free. The divergence free condition implies that

$$
\begin{aligned}
I_{3, \ell}(t) & =\int_{\mathbf{R}^{3}} \partial_{3} u^{3}(t, x) \partial_{3} u^{\ell}(t, x) \partial_{3} u^{\ell}(t, x) d x \\
& =-\int_{\mathbf{R}^{3}} \operatorname{div}_{h} u^{h}(t, x) \partial_{3} u^{\ell}(t, x) \partial_{3} u^{\ell}(t, x) d x
\end{aligned}
$$

This term is strictly analogous to the preceeding ones. Thus, we have that, for any $k$ and $\ell$,

$$
I_{k, \ell}(t) \leq C\left\|\nabla_{h} \partial_{3} u(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{3}{2}}\left\|\partial_{3} u(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}\left\|\nabla_{h} u(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}}
$$

Plugging this in the energy estimate (4.3) gives

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\partial_{3} u(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+2 \nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla_{h} \partial_{3} u\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t^{\prime} & \leq\left\|\partial_{3} u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} \\
& +C \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla_{h} \partial_{3} u\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{3}{2}}\left\|\partial_{3} u\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}\left\|\nabla_{h} u\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}} d t^{\prime}
\end{aligned}
$$

Using the convexity inequality $a b \leq \frac{1}{4} a^{4}+\frac{3}{4} b^{\frac{4}{3}}$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\partial_{3} u(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+\nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla_{h} \partial_{3} u\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t^{\prime} \leq\left\|\partial_{3} u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+\frac{C}{\nu^{3}} \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\partial_{3} u\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{4}\left\|\nabla_{h} u\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t^{\prime} \tag{4.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let us reintroduce for the moment the index $n$ and define

$$
T_{n} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sup \left\{t>0,\left\|\partial_{3} u_{n}\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left([0, t] ; L^{2}\right)}^{2}+\nu\left\|\nabla_{h} \partial_{3} u_{n}\right\|_{L^{2}\left([0, t] ; L^{2}\right)}^{2} \leq 2\left\|\partial_{3} u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}\right\} .
$$

As the function $u_{n}$ is continuous with value in $H^{s}$ for any $s$ and as $\left\|\partial_{3} P_{n} u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}} \leq\left\|\partial_{3} u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}$ in $L^{2}$, the time $T_{n}$ is positive and for any $t<T_{n}$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\partial_{3} u_{n}(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+\nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla_{h} \partial_{3} u\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t^{\prime} \leq\left\|\partial_{3} u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}\left(1+\frac{C}{\nu^{3}}\left\|\partial_{3} u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla_{h} u_{n}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t^{\prime}\right) \tag{4.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Thanks to the energy estimate (4.2), we have, for any $t<T_{n}$,

$$
\left\|\partial_{3} u_{n}(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+\nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla_{h} \partial_{3} u_{n}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t^{\prime} \leq\left\|\partial_{3} u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}\left(1+\frac{C}{\nu^{4}}\left\|\partial_{3} u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}\right)
$$

Thus under the smallness condition (4.1), we have that $T_{n}=+\infty$ and thus,

$$
\forall t \geq 0, \forall n \in \mathbf{N},\left\|\partial_{3} u_{n}(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+\nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla_{h} \partial_{3} u_{n}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t^{\prime} \leq 2\left\|\partial_{3} u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}
$$

Now, let us investigate the case when the initial data does not satisfy the smallness condition.
We shall write $u_{n}$ as a perturbation of the free solution $u_{N_{0}, F} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} e^{\nu t \Delta} P_{n} P_{N_{0}} u_{0}$ by stating

$$
w_{n} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} u_{n}-u_{N_{0}, F},
$$

the integer $N_{0}$ being chosen later on. Inequality (4.5) becomes

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left\|\partial_{3} u_{n}(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+\nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla_{h} \partial_{3} u_{n}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t^{\prime} \\
& \quad \leq\left\|\partial_{3} u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}\left(1+\frac{C}{\nu^{3}}\left\|\partial_{3} u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}\left(\int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla_{h} u_{N_{0}, F}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t^{\prime}+\int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla_{h} w_{n}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t^{\prime}\right)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

By definition of $u_{N_{0}, F}$, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\partial_{3} u_{n}(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+\nu & \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla_{h} \partial_{3} u_{n}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t^{\prime} \\
& \leq\left\|\partial_{3} u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}\left(1+\frac{C}{\nu^{3}}\left\|\partial_{3} u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}\left(t N_{0}^{2}\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+\int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla_{h} w_{n}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t^{\prime}\right)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Let us estimate $\int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla_{h} w_{n}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t^{\prime}$. By definition of $w$, we have

$$
\begin{gathered}
\partial_{t} w_{n}-\nu \Delta_{h} w_{n}+P_{n}\left(u_{n} \cdot \nabla w_{n}\right)+P_{n}\left(u_{n} \cdot \nabla u_{n, F}\right)=-\nabla p_{n} \\
\operatorname{div} w_{n}=0 \\
w_{n \mid t=0}=\left(\operatorname{Id}-P_{N_{0}}\right) u_{0}
\end{gathered}
$$

Using the divergence free condition, we get by energy estimate that

$$
\nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla_{h} w\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t^{\prime} \leq\left\|\left(\operatorname{Id}-P_{N_{0}}\right) u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}-2 \int_{0}^{t}\left\langle u_{n}\left(t^{\prime}\right) \cdot \nabla u_{N_{0}, F}, w_{n}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\rangle d t^{\prime}
$$

Let us notice that, using Lemma 2.1.1,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left|\left\langle u_{n}\left(t^{\prime}\right) \cdot \nabla u_{N_{0}, F}, w_{n}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\rangle\right| & \leq\left\|\nabla u_{N_{0}, F}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathbf{R}^{3}\right)}\left\|u_{n}(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}\left\|w_{n}(t)\right\|_{L^{2}} \\
& \leq C\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}\left\|\nabla u_{N_{0}, F}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathbf{R}^{3}\right)} \\
& \leq C N_{0}^{\frac{5}{2}}\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{3}
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus, for any $n$,

$$
\nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla_{h} w_{n}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t^{\prime} \leq\left\|\left(\operatorname{Id}-P_{N_{0}}\right) u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+t N_{0}^{\frac{5}{2}}\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{3}
$$

We infer that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left\|\partial_{3} u_{n}(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+\nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla_{h} \partial_{3} u_{n}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t^{\prime} \\
& \quad \leq\left\|\partial_{3} u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}\left(1+\frac{C}{\nu^{3}}\left\|\partial_{3} u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}\left(t N_{0}^{2}\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+\frac{1}{\nu}\left\|\left(\operatorname{Id}-P_{N_{0}}\right) u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+\frac{1}{\nu} t N_{0}^{\frac{5}{2}}\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{3}\right)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Choosing $N_{0}$ and then $\underline{T}$ such that the above quantity is small enough ensures that, for any $t \leq \underline{T}$, we have, for any $n$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\partial_{3} u_{n}(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+\nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla_{h} \partial_{3} u_{n}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t^{\prime} \leq 2\left\|\partial_{3} u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} \tag{4.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

Classical compactness arguments allows to exibit a solution $u$ of $\left(A N S_{\nu}\right)$ which belongs to $L^{\infty}\left([0, T] ; H^{0,1}\right) \cap L^{2}\left([0, T] ; H^{1,1}\right)$. To prove uniqueness, let us prove the following lemma.

Lemma 4.1.1 Let $u_{j}, j \in\{1,2\}$ be two solutions of $\left(A N S_{\nu}\right)$ in the space

$$
L^{\infty}\left([0, T] ; H^{0,1}\right) \cap L^{2}\left([0, T] ; H^{1,1}\right)
$$

Then we have

$$
\begin{gathered}
\left\|u_{2}(t)-u_{1}(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+2 \nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla_{h}\left(u_{2}-u_{1}\right)\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t^{\prime} \leq\left\|\left(u_{2}-u_{1}\right)(0)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} \exp M_{u_{j}}(t) \quad \text { with } \\
M_{u(t)} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \frac{C}{\nu^{3}} \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\partial_{3} \nabla_{h} u\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}\left\|\nabla u\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}} d t^{\prime}
\end{gathered}
$$

Remark As $u_{j}$ belongs to $L^{\infty}\left([0, T] ; H^{0,1}\right) \cap L^{2}\left([0, T] ; H^{1,1}\right)$, we have

$$
M_{u_{j}}(t) \leq \frac{C}{\nu^{3}}\left\|\partial_{3} \nabla_{h} u_{j}\right\|_{L_{t}^{2}\left(L^{2}\right)}\left(\frac{1}{\sqrt{2 \nu}}\left\|u_{j}(0)\right\|_{L^{2}}+t^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\|\partial_{3} u_{j}\right\|_{L_{t}^{\infty}\left(L^{2}\right)}\right) .
$$

Proof of Lemma 4.1.1 Stating $u_{21} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} u_{2}-u_{1}$, we get, by a $L^{2}$ energy estimate

$$
\left\|u_{21}(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+2 \nu \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla_{h} u_{21}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t^{\prime}=-I^{h}(t)-I^{v}(t)
$$

with

$$
\begin{aligned}
& I^{h}(t) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{\substack{1 \leq k \leq 2 \\
1 \leq \ell \leq 3}} \int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{3}} u_{21}^{k}\left(t^{\prime}\right) \partial_{k} u_{1}^{\ell}\left(t^{\prime}\right) u_{21}^{\ell}\left(t^{\prime}\right) d t^{\prime} d x \quad \text { and } \\
& I^{v}(t) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{1 \leq \ell \leq 3} \int_{0}^{t} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{3}} u_{21}^{3}\left(t^{\prime}\right) \partial_{3} u_{1}^{\ell}\left(t^{\prime}\right) u_{21}^{\ell}\left(t^{\prime}\right) d t^{\prime} d x .
\end{aligned}
$$

Corollary 4.1.2 applied with $a=\partial_{k} u_{1}^{\ell}, b=u_{21}^{k}$ and $c=u_{21}^{\ell}$, implies that

$$
\begin{aligned}
I^{h}(t) & \leq \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\partial_{3} \nabla_{h} u_{j}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\|\nabla_{h} u_{j}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\|\nabla_{h} u_{21}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}\left\|u_{21}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}} d t^{\prime} \\
& \leq \frac{\nu}{2} \int_{0}^{t} \left\lvert\, \nabla_{h} u_{21}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\left\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t^{\prime}+\frac{C}{\nu} \int_{0}^{t}\right\| \partial_{3} \nabla_{h} u_{j}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\left\|_{L^{2}}\right\| \nabla_{h} u_{j}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\left\|_{L^{2}}\right\| u_{21}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right. \|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t^{\prime}
\end{aligned}
$$

Proposition 4.1.2 applied with $a=u_{21}^{3}, b=\partial_{3} u_{1}^{\ell}$ and $c=u_{21}^{\ell}$ gives

$$
I^{v}(t) \leq \int_{0}^{t}\left\|u_{21}^{3}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathbf{R}_{x_{3}} ; L_{h}^{2}\right)}\left\|\partial_{3} \nabla_{h} u_{j}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\|\partial_{3} u_{j}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\|\nabla_{h} u_{21}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\|u_{21}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}} d t^{\prime}
$$

The following property is important.
Lemma 4.1.2 Let $v$ be a divergence free vector field. Then we have

$$
\left\|v^{3}\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathbf{R}_{x_{3}} ; L_{h}^{2}\right)} \leq \sqrt{2}\left\|\nabla_{h} v\right\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}}\|v\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}} .
$$

Proof of Lemma 4.1.2 Let us write that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|v^{3}\left(\cdot, x_{3}\right)\right\|_{L_{h}^{2}}^{2} & =2 \int_{-\infty}^{x_{3}}\left(\int_{\mathbf{R}^{2}} \partial_{y_{3}} v^{3}\left(x_{h}, y_{3}\right) v^{3}\left(x_{h}, y_{3}\right) d x_{h}\right) d x_{3} \\
& =-2 \int_{-\infty}^{x_{3}}\left(\int_{\mathbf{R}^{2}} \operatorname{div}_{h} v^{h}\left(x_{h}, y_{3}\right) v^{3}\left(x_{h}, y_{3}\right) d x_{h}\right) d x_{3} .
\end{aligned}
$$

The Cauchy Schwarz inequality allows to conclude this proof.
Let us go back to the proof of Lemma 4.1.1. Now, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
I^{v}(t) & \leq \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla_{h} u_{21}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}\left\|u_{21}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}\left\|\partial_{3} \nabla_{h} u_{j}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\|\partial_{3} u_{j}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}} d t^{\prime} \\
& \leq \frac{\nu}{2} \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\nabla_{h} u_{21}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t+\frac{C}{\nu} \int_{0}^{t}\left\|\partial_{3} \nabla_{h} u_{j}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}\left\|\partial_{3} u_{j}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}\left\|u_{21}\left(t^{\prime}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2} d t^{\prime} .
\end{aligned}
$$

The application of the Gronwall lemma concludes the proof.

### 4.2 Anisotropic viscosity and scaling invariant spaces

This study requires a careful use of Littlewood-Paley theory in the vertical variable. Let us consider the partition of unity on $\mathbf{R}$ given by Proposition 2.1.1 page 31. We take the same notation in order to avoid heaviness. We have the following equivalent of Lemma 2.1.1 page 29.

Lemma 4.2.1 Let $\|\cdot\|_{E}$ be a semi-norm and $B$ a ball and $\mathcal{C}$ a ring of $\mathbf{R}$. $A$ constant $C$ exists which satisfies the following properties.

For any positive $\lambda$, any $1 \leq p \leq q \leq \infty$, we have, for any function $u$, the Fourier transform in the horizontal variable of which is supported in $\lambda B$, we have

$$
\left\|\partial_{3}^{k} a\right\|_{L^{q}\left(\mathbf{R}_{x_{3}} ; E\right)} \leq C^{k+1} \lambda^{k+\frac{1}{p}-\frac{1}{q}}\|a\|_{L^{p}\left(\mathbf{R}_{x_{3}} ; E\right)} .
$$

For any positive $\lambda$, for any function $u$, the Fourier transform in the horizontal variable of which is supported in $\lambda \mathcal{C}$, we have

$$
\|a\|_{L^{p}\left(\mathbf{R}_{x_{3}} ; E\right)} \leq C^{k+1} \lambda^{-k}\left\|\partial_{3}^{k} a\right\|_{L^{p}\left(\mathbf{R}_{x_{3}} ; E\right)} .
$$

The proof is the same has the one of Lemma 2.1.1 page 29 and thus omitted.
Lemma 4.2.2 Let $\mathcal{C}$ be a ring of $\mathbf{R}$. A constant $C$ exists such that for any divergence free vector field the Fourier transform of which is supported in $\lambda \mathcal{C}$, we have

$$
\left\|v^{3}\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathbf{R}_{x_{3}} ; E\right)} \leq C \lambda^{-\frac{1}{2}}\left\|\operatorname{div}_{h} v^{h}\right\|_{L^{2}\left(\mathbf{R}_{x_{3}} ; E\right)} .
$$

Proof of Lemma 4.2.2 Left as an exercice.
Let us define the space we are going to work with.
Definition 4.2.1 Let us define the following seminorms.

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|a\|_{\mathcal{B}^{0}, s} & \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{j \in \mathbf{Z}} 2^{j s}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right\|_{L^{2}}, \\
\|a\|_{\tilde{L}_{T}^{p}\left(\dot{\mathcal{B}}^{0, s}\right)} & \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{j \in \mathbf{Z}} 2^{j s}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right\|_{L_{T}^{p}\left(L^{2}\right)} \quad \text { and } \\
\|a\|_{T, s} & \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\|a\|_{\tilde{L}_{T}^{\infty}\left(\dot{\mathcal{B}}^{0}, s\right)}+\sqrt{2 \nu}\left\|\nabla_{h} a\right\|_{\tilde{L}_{T}^{2}\left(\dot{\mathcal{B}}^{0}, s\right.} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Let us define the following spaces inhomogenous spaces.

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{B}^{0, s} & \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left\{u \in L^{2} /\|a\|_{\dot{\mathcal{B}}^{0, s}}<\infty\right\} \text { and } \\
\mathcal{B}_{T, s} & \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left\{u \in L_{T}^{\infty}\left(L^{2}\right) /\|a\|_{T, s}<\infty\right\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Now we can state the main theorem of this chapter.
Theorem 4.2.1 Let $u_{0}$ be in $\mathcal{B}^{0, \frac{1}{2}}$. Then a positive $T$ exists such that a unique solution exists in $\mathcal{B}_{T}^{0, \frac{1}{2}}$. This solution is continuous with value in $\mathcal{B}^{0, \frac{1}{2}}$. Moreover, if $\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{\mathcal{B}^{0}, \frac{1}{2}} \leq c \nu$ with small enough $c$, then $T$ can be choosen equal to $+\infty$.

We shall not prove this theorem totally here. We refer to the work [47] of M. Paicu for a complete proof of this theorem. We shall only prove a part of it, namely the following theorem.

Theorem 4.2.2 $A$ constant $c$ exists such that, for $u_{0}$ in $\dot{\mathcal{B}}^{0,1}$, if $\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{\dot{\mathcal{B}}^{0}, \frac{1}{2}} \leq c \nu$, then the solution given by Theorem 4.1.1 is global.

Proof of Theorem 4.2.2 Let us admit for the time being the following lemma.
Lemma 4.2.3 For any positive $s$, a constant $C_{0}$ exists such that

$$
\left|\int_{0}^{T}\left(\dot{\Delta}_{j}(u \nabla u) \mid \dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right) d t\right| \leq \frac{C_{0}}{\nu}\|u\|_{T, \frac{1}{2}}\|u\|_{T, s}^{2} c_{j}^{2} 2^{-2 j s}
$$

where, as in all that follows in the chapter, $\left(c_{j}\right)_{j \in \mathbf{Z}}$ denotes a generic series of non negative terms the sum of which is 1 .

Then, let us consider the sequence $\left(u_{n}\right)_{n \in \mathbf{N}}$ of solutions of $\left(A N S_{\nu, n}\right)$ and let us define

$$
T_{n} \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sup \left\{t \geq 0 /\left\|u_{n}\right\|_{t, \frac{1}{2}} \leq 4\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{\dot{\mathcal{B}}^{0, \frac{1}{2}}}\right\}
$$

As $u_{n}$ is a smooth function, it is easy to see that if $\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{\dot{\mathcal{B}}^{0, \frac{1}{2}}}$ is less than $c \nu$, then, for any $n, T_{n}$ is positive. Applying Lemma 4.2.3 with $s=1 / 2$ or $s=1$, we get, by (localized in frequency) energy estimate, that, for any $T \leq T_{n}$,

$$
2^{2 j s}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u_{n}\right\|_{L_{T}^{\infty}\left(L^{2}\right)}^{2}+2 \nu 2^{2 j s}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} \nabla_{h} u_{n}\right\|_{L_{T}^{2}\left(L^{2}\right)}^{2} \leq 2^{2 j s}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u_{0}\right\|_{L^{2}}^{2}+4 \frac{C_{0}}{\nu}\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{\dot{\mathcal{B}}^{0, \frac{1}{2}}}\left\|u_{n}\right\|_{T, s}^{2} c_{j}^{2}
$$

This inequality can be written
$\left(2^{j s}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} u_{n}\right\|_{L_{T}^{\infty}\left(L^{2}\right)}+\sqrt{2 \nu} 2^{j s}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} \nabla_{h} u_{n}\right\|_{L_{T}^{2}\left(L^{2}\right)}\right)^{2} \leq 2\left(\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{\dot{\mathcal{B}}^{0, s}}+4\left(\frac{C_{0}\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{\dot{\mathcal{B}}^{0, \frac{1}{2}}}}{\nu}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\|u_{n}\right\|_{T, s}\right)^{2} c_{j}^{2}$.
By definition of $\|u\|_{T, s}$ semi norms, we deduce that for any $T<T_{n}$,

$$
\left\|u_{n}\right\|_{T, s} \leq \sqrt{2}\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{\dot{\mathcal{B}}^{0, s}}+2 \sqrt{2}\left(\frac{C_{0}\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{\dot{\mathcal{B}}^{0}, \frac{1}{2}}}{\nu}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\|u_{n}\right\|_{T, s}
$$

Thus choosing $\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{\mathcal{B}^{0}, \frac{1}{2}}$ small enough will give, for $s=1 / 2$ or $s=1$,

$$
\forall t<T_{n},\left\|u_{n}\right\|_{T, s} \leq 2\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{\mathcal{B}^{0, s}} .
$$

Applying this with $s=1 / 2$ gives $T_{n}=+\infty$ and then, for $s=1 / 2$ or $s=1$,

$$
\forall T \geq 0,\left\|u_{n}\right\|_{T, s} \leq 2\left\|u_{0}\right\|_{\dot{\mathcal{B}}^{0, s}}
$$

As obviously

$$
\left\|\partial_{3} u_{n}\right\|_{L_{T}^{\infty}\left(L^{2}\right)}^{2}+2 \nu\left\|\partial_{3} \nabla_{h} u_{n}\right\|_{L_{T}^{2}\left(L^{2}\right)}^{2} \leq\left\|u_{n}\right\|_{T, 1},
$$

Theorem 4.2.2 is proved, provided of course that we prove Lemma 4.2.3.

Proof of Lemma 4.2.3 It relies on anisotropic paradifferential calculus. Moreover, we have to distinguish betweeen horizontal and vertical derivates. This leads to introduce the following notations.

$$
\begin{aligned}
I_{j, j^{\prime}}^{1, h}(T) & \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{k=1}^{2} \int_{0}^{T} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{3}} \dot{\Delta}_{j}\left(\dot{S}_{j^{\prime}-1} u^{k} \partial_{k} \dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} u\right) \dot{\Delta}_{j} u d x d t \\
I_{j, j^{\prime}}^{2, h}(T) & \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{k=1}^{2} \int_{0}^{T} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{3}} \dot{\Delta}_{j}\left(\dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} u^{k} \partial_{k} \dot{S}_{j^{\prime}+2} u\right) \dot{\Delta}_{j} u d x d t \\
I_{j, j^{\prime}}^{1, v}(T) & \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \int_{0}^{T} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{3}} \dot{\Delta}_{j}\left(\dot{S}_{j^{\prime}-1} u^{3} \partial_{3} \dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} u\right) \dot{\Delta}_{j} u d x d t \\
I_{j, j^{\prime}}^{2, v}(T) & \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \int_{0}^{T} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{3}} \dot{\Delta}_{j}\left(\dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} u^{3} \partial_{3} \dot{S}_{j^{\prime}+2} u\right) \dot{\Delta}_{j} u d x d t .
\end{aligned}
$$

Now we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
I_{j}(T) & \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \int_{0}^{T}\left(\dot{\Delta}_{j}(u \cdot \nabla u) \mid \dot{\Delta}_{j} u\right) d t \\
& =\sum_{j^{\prime}}\left(I_{j, j^{\prime}}^{1, h}(T)+I_{j, j^{\prime}}^{2, h}(T)+I_{j, j^{\prime}}^{1, v}(T)+I_{j, j^{\prime}}^{2, v}(T)\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

As the terms $I_{j, j^{\prime}}^{1, h}(T)$ and $I_{j, j^{\prime}}^{2, h}(T)$ are analogous, we shall only prove estimates on $I_{j, j^{\prime}}^{2, h}(T)$.
Proposition 4.2.1 Let $\left(s_{1}, s_{2}\right) \in \mathbf{R}^{2}$ such that $s_{1}>0$. A constant $C$ exists such that, if

$$
I_{j}^{2, h}(a, b, c)(T) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{j^{\prime}} \int_{0}^{T} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{3}} \dot{\Delta}_{j}\left(\dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} a \partial_{k} \dot{S}_{j^{\prime}+2} b\right) \dot{\Delta}_{j} c d t d x
$$

then, we have

$$
I_{j}^{2, h}(a, b, c)(T) \leq \frac{C}{\nu} c_{j}^{2} 2^{-j\left(s_{1}+s_{2}\right)}\|a\|_{T, s_{1}}\|b\|_{T, \frac{1}{2}}\|c\|_{T, s_{2}}
$$

Proof of Proposition 4.2.1 Thanks to Proposition 4.1.2, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
I_{j, j^{\prime}}^{2, h}(a, b, c)(T) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} & \left|\int_{0}^{T} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{3}} \dot{\Delta}_{j}\left(\dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} a \partial_{k} \dot{S}_{j^{\prime}+2} b\right) \dot{\Delta}_{j} c d t d x\right| \\
\leq & \int_{0}^{T}\left\|\nabla_{h} \dot{S}_{j^{\prime}+2} b(t)\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathbf{R}_{x_{3}} ; L_{h}^{2}\right)}\left\|\nabla_{h} \dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} a(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} a(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
& \times\left\|\nabla_{h} \dot{\Delta}_{j} c(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} c(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}}
\end{aligned}
$$

By definition of $\|\cdot\|_{T, s}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
I_{j, j^{\prime}}^{2, h}(a, b, c)(T) \leq c_{j^{\prime}}^{\frac{1}{2}} c_{j}^{\frac{1}{2}} 2^{-\frac{j}{2} s_{1}-\frac{j^{\prime}}{2} s_{2}}\|a\|_{T, s_{1}}^{\frac{1}{2}}\|c\|_{T, s_{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}} \int_{0}^{T} & \left\|\nabla_{h} \dot{S}_{j^{\prime}+2} b(t)\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathbf{R}_{x_{3}} ; L_{h}^{2}\right)} \\
& \times\left\|\nabla_{h} \dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} a(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\|\nabla_{h} \dot{\Delta}_{j} c(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}} d t
\end{aligned}
$$

We shall often use the following lemma which is a straightforward consequence of Lemma 4.2.1 and of the definition of the semi norm $\|\cdot\|_{T, s}$.

Lemma 4.2.4 $A$ constant $C$ exists such that, for any $j$

$$
\left\|\dot{S}_{j} a\right\|_{L_{T}^{\infty}\left(L^{\infty}\left(\mathbf{R}_{x_{3} ;} ; L_{h}^{2}\right)\right)}+\sqrt{\nu}\left\|\dot{S}_{j} \nabla_{h} a\right\|_{L_{T}^{2}\left(L^{\infty}\left(\mathbf{R}_{x_{3}} ; L_{h}^{2}\right)\right)} \leq C\|a\|_{T, \frac{1}{2}} .
$$

For any $\sigma$ less than $1 / 2$, a constant $C$ exists such that

$$
\left\|\dot{S}_{j} a\right\|_{L_{T}^{\infty}\left(L^{\infty}\left(\mathbf{R}_{x_{3} ;} ; L_{h}^{2}\right)\right)}+\sqrt{\nu}\left\|\dot{S}_{j} \nabla_{h} a\right\|_{L_{T}^{2}\left(L ^ { \infty } \left(\mathbf{R}_{\left.\left.x_{3} ; L_{h}^{2}\right)\right)} \leq C\|a\|_{T, \sigma} c_{j} 2^{j\left(\frac{1}{2}-\sigma\right)}\right.\right.}
$$

where, as in this whole chapter, $\left(c_{j}\right)_{j \in \mathbf{Z}}$ denotes a non negative series the sum of which is 1 .
Let us go back to the proof of Proposition 4.2.1. Using the above lemma, the Hölder inequality, Lemma 4.2.4 and the definition of $\|\cdot\|_{T, s}$, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
I_{j, j^{\prime}}^{2, h}(a, b, c)(T) \leq & c_{j^{\frac{1}{2}}}^{\frac{1}{2}} c_{j}^{\frac{1}{2}} 2^{-\frac{j^{\prime}}{2} s_{1}-\frac{j}{2} s_{2}}\|a\|_{T, s_{1}}^{\frac{1}{2}}\|c\|_{T, s_{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\|\nabla_{h} \dot{S}_{j^{\prime}+2} b\right\|_{L_{T}^{2}\left(L^{\infty}\left(\mathbf{R}_{x_{3}} ; L_{h}^{2}\right)\right)} \\
& \times\left\|\nabla_{h} \dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} a(t)\right\|_{L_{T}^{2}\left(L^{2}\right)}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\|\nabla_{h} \dot{\Delta}_{j} c(t)\right\|_{L_{T}^{2}\left(L^{2}\right)}^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
\leq & \frac{C}{\nu} c_{j^{\prime}} c_{j} 2^{-j^{\prime} s_{1}-j s_{2}}\|a\|_{T, s_{1}}\|b\|_{T, \frac{1}{2}}\|c\|_{T, s_{2}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Now let us observe that, as the support of the vertical Fourier transform of $\dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} a \partial_{k} \dot{S}_{j^{\prime}+2} b$ is supported in a ball of type $2^{j^{\prime}} B$, then

$$
\begin{aligned}
2^{j\left(s_{1}+s_{2}\right)} I_{j}^{2, h}(a, b, c)(T) & \leq \sum_{j^{\prime}>j-N_{0}} 2^{j\left(s_{1}+s_{2}\right)} I_{j, j^{\prime}}^{2, h}(a, b, c)(T) \\
& \leq \frac{C}{\nu} c_{j}\|a\|_{T, s_{1}}\|b\|_{T, \frac{1}{2}}\|c\|_{T, s_{2}} \sum_{j^{\prime}>j-N_{0}} c_{j^{\prime}} 2^{-\left(j^{\prime}-j\right) s_{1}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Proposition 4.2.1 is proved.
Along the same lines, we have the following proposition.
Proposition 4.2.2 Let $\left(s_{1}, s_{2}\right) \in \mathbf{R}^{2}$ such that $s_{2}>0$. A constant $C$ exists such that, if

$$
I_{j}^{1, h}(a, b, c)(T) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{j^{\prime}} \int_{0}^{T} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{3}} \dot{\Delta}_{j}\left(\dot{S}_{j^{\prime}-1} a \partial_{k} \dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} b\right) \dot{\Delta}_{j} c d t d x
$$

then, we have

$$
I_{j}^{1, h}(a, b, c)(T) \leq \frac{C}{\nu} c_{j}^{2} 2^{-j\left(s_{1}+s_{2}\right)}\|a\|_{T, \frac{1}{2}}\|b\|_{T, s_{1}}\|c\|_{T, s_{2}} .
$$

Now let us estimate the terms that involves vertical derivatives. We shall use the structure of the non linear term. The main point is that whenever $\partial_{3}$ shows up, so does $u^{3}$.
Proposition 4.2.3 Let $\left(s_{1}, s_{2}\right) \in \mathbf{R}^{2} s_{1}>0$ is positive. $A$ constant $C$ exists such that, if $w$ is a divergence free vector field, then

$$
I_{j}^{2, v}(w, a, b)(T) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{j^{\prime}} \int_{0}^{T} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{3}} \dot{\Delta}_{j}\left(\dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} w^{3} \partial_{3} \dot{S}_{j^{\prime}+2} a\right) \dot{\Delta}_{j} b d t d x
$$

then, we have

$$
I_{j}^{2, v}(w, a, b)(T) \leq \frac{C}{\nu} c_{j}^{2} 2^{-j\left(s_{1}+s_{2}\right)}\|w\|_{T, s_{1}}\|a\|_{T, \frac{1}{2}}\|b\|_{T, s_{2}}
$$

Proof of Proposition 4.2.3 Applying Proposition 4.1.2 and then Lemma 4.2.2, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
& I_{j, j^{\prime}}^{2, v}(w, a, b)(T) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left|\int_{0}^{T} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{3}} \dot{\Delta}_{j}\left(\dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} w^{3} \partial_{3} \dot{S}_{j^{\prime}+2} a\right) \dot{\Delta}_{j} b d t d x\right| \\
& \leq \int_{0}^{T}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} w^{3}\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathbf{R}_{x_{3}} ; L_{h}^{2}\right)}\left\|\partial_{3} \nabla_{h} \dot{S}_{j^{\prime}+2} a(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\|\partial_{3} \dot{S}_{j^{\prime}+2} a(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
& \quad \times\left\|\nabla_{h} \dot{\Delta}_{j} b(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} b(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}} d t \\
& \leq 2^{-\frac{j^{\prime}}{2}} \int_{0}^{T}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} \nabla_{h} w\right\|_{L^{2}}\left\|\partial_{3} \nabla_{h} \dot{S}_{j^{\prime}+2} a(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\|\partial_{3} \dot{S}_{j^{\prime}+2} a(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
& \quad \times\left\|\nabla_{h} \dot{\Delta}_{j} b(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} b(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}} d t .
\end{aligned}
$$

Using the Hölder inequality and then Lemma 4.2.4 and the definition of $\|\cdot\|_{T, s}$, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
I_{j, j^{\prime}}^{2, v}(w, a, b)(T) \leq & c_{j}^{\frac{1}{2}} 2^{-\frac{j}{2} s_{2}}\|a\|_{T, \frac{1}{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}}\|b\|_{T, s_{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
& \times \int_{0}^{T}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} \nabla_{h} w\right\|_{L^{2}}\left\|\partial_{3} \nabla_{h} \dot{S}_{j^{\prime}+2} a(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\|\nabla_{h} \dot{\Delta}_{j} b(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}} d t \\
\leq & \frac{C}{\nu} c_{j} c_{j^{\prime}} 2^{-j^{\prime} s_{1}-j s_{2}}\|w\|_{T, s_{1}}\|a\|_{T, \frac{1}{2}}\|b\|_{T, s_{2}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Then we infer

$$
I_{j}^{2, v}(w, a, b)(T) \leq \frac{C}{\nu} c_{j} 2^{-j\left(s_{1}+s_{2}\right)}\|w\|_{T, s_{1}}\|a\|_{T, \frac{1}{2}}\|b\|_{T, s_{2}} \sum_{j^{\prime} \geq j-N_{0}} c_{j^{\prime}} 2^{-\left(j^{\prime}-j\right) s_{1}} .
$$

The proposition is proved.
Let us estimate the term $I^{1, v}$. This term looks the worse because the vertical derivative acts on the term where the vertical frequencies are high. Again, the particular structure of the non linear term is demanded.

Proposition 4.2.4 Let $s$ be a real number. Then a positive constant $C$ exists such that, if $w$ is a divergence free vector field, then, if

$$
I_{j}^{1, v}(w, a)(T) \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{j^{\prime}} \int_{0}^{T} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{3}} \dot{\Delta}_{j}\left(\dot{S}_{j^{\prime}-1} w^{3} \partial_{3} \dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} a\right) \dot{\Delta}_{j} a d t d x
$$

we have

$$
I_{j}^{1, v}(w, a)(T) \leq \frac{C}{\nu} c_{j}^{2} 2^{-2 j s}\|w\|_{T, \frac{1}{2}}\|a\|_{T, s}^{2} .
$$

Proof of Proposition 4.2.4 The following lemma will transform vertical derivative acting on high vertical frequencies term into a sum of terms either of type $I_{j}^{2, v}(T)$ or of terms which contains horizontal derivatives.
Lemma 4.2.5 We have

$$
\begin{aligned}
I_{j}^{1, v}(w, a)(T) & =\sum_{m=1}^{3} \int_{0}^{T} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{3}} K_{j}^{m}(t) d t d x \text { with } \\
K_{j}^{1}(t) & \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{j^{\prime}}\left(\dot{S}_{j^{\prime}-1}-\dot{S}_{j-1}\right) w^{3}(t) \partial_{3} \Delta_{j^{\prime}} \Delta_{j} a(t) \dot{\Delta}_{j} a(t) \\
K_{j}^{2}(t) & \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{j^{\prime}}\left[\dot{\Delta}_{j}, \dot{S}_{j^{\prime}-1} w^{3}(t)\right] \partial_{3} \dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} a(t) \dot{\Delta}_{j} a(t) \quad \text { and } \\
K_{j}^{3}(t) & \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}-\frac{1}{2} \dot{S}_{j-1} \operatorname{div}_{h} w^{h}(t)\left(\dot{\Delta}_{j} a(t)\right)^{2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Proof of Lemma 4.2.5 Let us begin by writing the following computations.

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{B}_{j}^{1, v}(w, a)(t) & \stackrel{\text { def }}{=} \sum_{j^{\prime}} \dot{\Delta}_{j}\left(\dot{S}_{j^{\prime}-1} w^{3}(t) \partial_{3} \dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} a(t)\right) \\
= & \sum_{j^{\prime}} \dot{S}_{j^{\prime}-1} w^{3}(t) \partial_{3} \dot{\Delta}_{j} \dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} a(t)+\left[\dot{\Delta}_{j}, \dot{S}_{j^{\prime}-1} w^{3}(t)\right] \partial_{3} \dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} a(t) \\
= & \sum_{j^{\prime}}\left(\dot{S}_{j^{\prime}-1}-\dot{S}_{j-1}\right) w^{3}(t) \partial_{3} \dot{\Delta}_{j} \dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} a(t)+\sum_{j^{\prime}} \dot{S}_{j-1} w^{3}(t) \partial_{3} \dot{\Delta}_{j} \dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} a(t) \\
& \quad+\sum_{j^{\prime}}\left[\dot{\Delta}_{j}, \dot{S}_{j^{\prime}-1} w^{3}(t)\right] \partial_{3} \dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} a(t) \\
= & K_{j}^{1}(t)+K_{j}^{2}(t)+\dot{S}_{j-1} w^{3}(t) \partial_{3} \dot{\Delta}_{j} a(t) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thanks to the fact that $\partial_{3} w^{3}=-\operatorname{div}_{h} w^{h}$, an integration by part gives

$$
\int_{\mathbf{R}^{3}} \dot{S}_{j-1} w^{3}(t) \partial_{3} \dot{\Delta}_{j} a(t) \dot{\Delta}_{j} a(t) d x=\frac{1}{2} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{3}} \dot{S}_{j-1} \operatorname{div}_{h} w^{h}(t)\left(\dot{\Delta}_{j} a(t)\right)^{2} d x
$$

This proves the lemma.
Let us go back to the proof of Proposition 4.2.4. Using Proposition 4.1.2 and then Lemma 4.2.2, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
K_{j}^{1}(t) & \leq C 2^{j} \sum_{\substack{j^{\prime \prime} \in\left(j^{\prime}-1, j-1\right) \\
\left|j^{\prime}-j\right| \leq N}}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime \prime}} w^{3}(t)\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathbf{R}_{x_{3} ;} ; L_{h}^{2}\right)}\left\|\nabla_{h} \dot{\Delta}_{j} a(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} a(t)\right\|_{L^{2}} \\
& \leq \sum_{\left|j^{\prime \prime}-j\right| \leq N} 2^{\frac{j^{\prime \prime}}{2}}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime \prime}} \nabla_{h} w(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}\left\|\nabla_{h} \dot{\Delta}_{j} a(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} a(t)\right\|_{L^{2}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Thus, by definition of $\|\cdot\|_{T, s}$, we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{0}^{T} K_{j}^{1}(t) d t \leq \frac{C}{\nu} c_{j}^{2} 2^{-2 j s}\|w\|_{T, \frac{1}{2}}\|a\|_{T, s}^{2} . \tag{4.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using Proposition 4.1.2 we get

$$
K_{j}^{3}(t) \leq C\left\|\dot{S}_{j} \operatorname{div}_{h} w^{h}(t)\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathbf{R}_{x_{3}} ; L_{h}^{2}\right)}\left\|\nabla_{h} \dot{\Delta}_{j} a(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} a(t)\right\|_{L^{2}}
$$

Then applying Lemma 4.2.4, we get, by definition of $\|\cdot\|_{T, s}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\int_{0}^{T} K_{j}^{3}(t) d t \leq \frac{C}{\nu} c_{j}^{2} 2^{-2 j s}\|w\|_{T, \frac{1}{2}}\|a\|_{T, s}^{2} \tag{4.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

In order to estimate $K_{j}^{2}(T)$, we need a control on the commutator. As $\dot{\Delta}_{j}$ is a convolution operator, the point is to describe the commutation between a convolution and a multiplication in an anisotropic way.

Lemma 4.2.6 Let $E, F$ and $G$ three Banach spaces continuously included in $\mathcal{S}^{\prime}\left(\mathbf{R}^{2}\right)$ such that

$$
\|\alpha \beta\|_{G} \leq\|\alpha\|_{E}\|\beta\|_{F} .
$$

$A$ constant $C$ exists such that, for any $p \in[1,+\infty]$, any lipschitz function $\alpha$ from $\mathbf{R}_{x_{3}}$ into $E$ any function $\beta$ in $L^{p}\left(\mathbf{R}_{x_{3}} ; F\right)$, we have

$$
\left\|\left[\dot{\Delta}_{j}, \alpha\right] \beta\right\|_{L^{p}\left(\mathbf{R}_{x_{3}}, G\right)} \leq C 2^{-j}\left\|\partial_{3} \alpha\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathbf{R}_{x_{3}} ; E\right)}\|\beta\|_{L^{p}\left(\mathbf{R}_{x_{3}} ; F\right)}
$$

Proof of Lemma 4.2.6 By definition of $\dot{\Delta}_{j}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(\left[\dot{\Delta}_{j}, \alpha\right] \beta\right)\left(x_{h}, x_{3}\right) & =\dot{\Delta}_{j}(\alpha \beta)\left(x_{h}, x_{3}\right)-\alpha\left(x_{h}, x_{3}\right) \dot{\Delta}_{j} \beta\left(x_{h}, x_{3}\right) \\
& =2^{j} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{d}} h\left(2^{j}\left(x_{3}-y_{3}\right)\right)\left(\alpha\left(x_{h}, y_{3}\right)-\alpha\left(x_{h}, x_{3}\right)\right) \beta\left(x_{h}, y_{3}\right) d y_{3} .
\end{aligned}
$$

As the function $a$ is supposed to be lipschitzian with respect to the vertical variable $x_{3}$, we have

$$
\left\|\alpha\left(\cdot, y_{3}\right)-\alpha\left(\cdot, x_{3}\right)\right\|_{E} \leq\left\|\partial_{3} \alpha\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathbf{R}_{x_{3}} ; E\right)}\left|y_{3}-x_{3}\right| .
$$

It turns out that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\left(\left[\dot{\Delta}_{j}, \alpha\right] \beta\right)\left(\cdot, x_{3}\right)\right\|_{G} & \leq C 2^{j} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{d}}\left|h\left(2^{j}\left(x_{3}-y_{3}\right)\right)\right|\left\|\alpha\left(\cdot, y_{3}\right)-\alpha\left(\cdot, x_{3}\right)\right\|_{E}\left\|\beta\left(\cdot, y_{3}\right)\right\|_{F} d y_{3} \\
& \leq C 2^{-j}\left\|\partial_{3} \alpha\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathbf{R}_{x_{3}} ; E\right)} 2^{j} \int_{\mathbf{R}^{d}}\left|h\left(2^{j}\left(x_{3}-y_{3}\right)\right)\right| 2^{j}\left|y_{3}-x_{3}\right|\left\|\beta\left(\cdot, y_{3}\right)\right\|_{F} d y_{3} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Then Young inequality implies that

$$
\left\|\left[\dot{\Delta}_{j}, \alpha\right] \beta\right\|_{L^{p}\left(\mathbf{R}_{x_{3}} ; G\right)} \leq C 2^{-j}\left\|\partial_{3} \alpha\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathbf{R}_{x_{3}} ; E\right)}\|h(\cdot)|\cdot|\|_{L^{1}(\mathbf{R})}\|b\|_{L^{p}\left(\mathbf{R}_{x_{3}} ; F\right)} .
$$

This concludes the proof of the lemma.
Remark This lemma can be interpreted as a gain of one derivative by commutation between the operator $\dot{\Delta}_{j}$ and the multiplication by a lipschitzian function.

Let us go back to the proof of Proposition 4.2.4. We have, using the Hölder inequalities and Lemma 4.2.6 with $E=L_{h}^{4}, F=L_{h}^{2}$ and $G=L_{h}^{\frac{4}{3}}$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
K_{j, j^{\prime}}^{2}(t) & \stackrel{\text { def }}{=}\left|\int_{\mathbf{R}^{3}}\left(\left[\dot{\Delta}_{j}, \dot{S}_{j^{\prime}-1} w^{3}(t)\right] \partial_{3} \dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} a(t)\right)\left(x_{h}, x_{3}\right) \dot{\Delta}_{j} a(t)\left(x_{h}, x_{3}\right) d x_{h} d x_{3}\right| \\
& \leq \int_{\mathbf{R}}\left\|\left[\dot{\Delta}_{j}, \dot{S}_{j^{\prime}-1} w^{3}(t)\right] \partial_{3} \dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} a(t)\left(\cdot, x_{3}\right)\right\|_{L_{h}^{4}}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} a\left(t, \cdot, x_{3}\right)\right\|_{L_{h}^{4}} d x_{3} \\
& \leq C 2^{-j}\left\|\dot{S}_{j^{\prime}-1} \partial_{3} w^{3}(t)\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathbf{R}_{x_{3} ;} ; L_{h}^{2}\right)} \int_{\mathbf{R}}\left\|\partial_{3} \dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} a\left(t, \cdot, x_{3}\right)\right\|_{L_{h}^{4}}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} a\left(t, \cdot, x_{3}\right)\right\|_{L_{h}^{4}} d x_{3} \\
& \leq C 2^{-j}\left\|\dot{S}_{j^{\prime}-1} \operatorname{div}_{h} w^{h}(t)\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathbf{R}_{x_{3} ;} ; L_{h}^{2}\right)} \int_{\mathbf{R}}\left\|\partial_{3} \dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} a\left(t, \cdot, x_{3}\right)\right\|_{L_{h}^{4}}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} a\left(t, \cdot, x_{3}\right)\right\|_{L_{h}^{4}} d x_{3} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Sobolev embeddings, interpolation inequality together with Lemma 4.2.1 and Lemma 4.2.2 gives, by definition of $\|\cdot\|_{T, s}$ and thanks to Lemma 4.2.4,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sum_{\left|j^{\prime}-j\right| \leq 5} \int_{0}^{T} K_{j, j^{\prime}}^{2}(t) d t= & C \sum_{\left|j^{\prime}-j\right| \leq 5} 2^{j^{\prime}-j} \int_{0}^{T}\left\|\dot{S}_{j^{\prime}-1} \nabla_{h} w(t)\right\|_{L^{\infty}\left(\mathbf{R}_{x_{3}} ; L_{h}^{2}\right)} \int_{\mathbf{R}}\left\|\nabla_{h} \dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} a\left(t, \cdot, x_{3}\right)\right\|_{L_{h}^{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
& \times\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j^{\prime}} a\left(t, \cdot, x_{3}\right)\right\|_{L_{h}}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} \nabla_{h} a\left(t, \cdot, x_{3}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}}\left\|\dot{\Delta}_{j} a\left(t, \cdot, x_{3}\right)\right\|_{L^{2}}^{\frac{1}{2}} d x_{3} d t \\
\leq & \frac{C}{\nu} c_{j}^{2} 2^{-2 j s}\|w\|_{T, \frac{1}{2}}\|a\|_{T, s}^{2} .
\end{aligned}
$$

This concludes the proof of Proposition 4.2.4.
Propositions 4.2.1-4.2.4 implies Lemma 4.2.3. The proof of Theorem 4.2.2 is now complete.

### 4.3 References and Remarks

The use of anisotropic Sobolev spaces is not recent in partial differential equations if we have in mind boundary value problem (see for instance the book [33]). An anisotropic paradifferential calculus has been built by M. Sablé-Tougeron in [50]. Anisotropic Sobolev spaces have been introduced in the context of incompressible Navier-Stokes system by D. Iftimie in [34]. The study of anisotropic incompressible Navier-Stokes system has been initiated in [13] and in [35]. The sharp scaling invariant result (Theorem 4.2.1) has been proved by M. Paicu in [47].

## Bibliography

[1] J.-M. Bony, Calcul symbolique et propagation des singularités pour les équations aux dérivées partielles non linéaires, Annales de l'École Normale Supérieure, 14, 1981, pages 209-246.
[2] L. Caffarelli, R. Kohn et L. Nirenberg, Partial regularity of suitable weak solutions of the Navier-Stokes equations, Communications on Pure and Applied Mathematics, 35, 1982, pages 771-831.
[3] M. Cannone, Y. Meyer et F. Planchon, Solutions autosimilaires des équations de NavierStokes, Séminaire "Équations aux Dérivées Partielles de l'École polytechnique, Exposé VIII, 1993-1994.
[4] M. Cannone, Ondelettes, paraproduits et Navier-Stokes, Diderot Éditeur, Arts et Sciences, 1995.
[5] J.-Y. Chemin, Remarques sur l'existence pour le système de Navier-Stokes incompressible, SIAM Journal of Mathematical Analysis, 23, 1992, pages 20-28.
[6] J.-Y. Chemin et N. Lerner, Flot de champs de vecteurs non-lipschitziens et équations de Navier-Stokes, Journal of Differential Equations, 121, 1995, pages 314-328.
[7] J.-Y. Chemin, Fluides parfaits incompressibles, Astérisque, 230, 1995.
[8] J.-Y. Chemin and C.-J. Xu, Inclusions de Sobolev en calcul de Weyl-Hörmander et systèmes sous-elliptiques, Annales de l'École Normale Supérieure, 30, 1997, pages 719751.
[9] J.-Y. Chemin, A remark on the inviscid limit for two-dimensionnal incompressible fluid, Communication in Partial Differential Equations, 21, 1996, pages 1771-1779.
[10] J.-Y. Chemin, Théorèmes d'unicité pour le système de Navier-Stokes tridimensionnel. Journal d'Analyse Mathématique, 77, 1999, pages 27-50.
[11] J.-Y. Chemin, Le système de Navier-Stokes incompressible soixante dix ans après Jean Leray, Prépublication du centre de Mathématiques de l'École polytechnique, à paraître dans Séminaire et Congrès, 2004, page 99-123.
[12] J.-Y. Chemin, B. Desjardins, I. Gallagher and E. Grenier, Anisotropy and dispersion in rotating fluids, in Non linear Partial Differential Equations and their Applications, Studies in Mathematics and its applications, North Holland, 2002, pages 171-192.
[13] J.-Y. Chemin, B. Desjardins, I. Gallagher and E. Grenier, Fluids with anisotropic viscosity, Modélisation Mathématique et Analyse Numérique,34, 2000, pages 315-335.
[14] J.-Y. Chemin, B. Desjardins, I. Gallagher and E. Grenier, Basics of Mathematical Geophysics, preprint of École polytechnique
[15] J.-Y. Chemin and N. Masmoudi, About the life span of regular solutions of equations related to viscoelastic fluids, SIAM Journal of Mathematical Analysis, 33, 2001, pages 84-112.
[16] F. Colombini and N. Lerner, Hyperbolic operators with non-Lipschitz coefficients, Duke Mathematical Journal, 77, 1995, pages 657-698.
[17] P. Constantin et C. Foias, Navier-Stokes equations, Chigago University Press, 1988.
[18] B. Desjardins, A few remarks on ordinary differential equations, Communications in Partial Differential Equations, 21, 1996, pages 1667-1703.
[19] B. Desjardins, Linear transport equations with values in Sobolev spaces and application to the Navier-Stokes equations, Differential and Integral Equations, 10, 1997, pages 577586.
[20] R. Di Perna and P.-L. Lions, Ordinary differential equations, transport theory and Sobolev spaces, Inventiones Mathematicae, 98, 1989, pages 511-549.
[21] T.M. Fleet, Differential analysis, Cambridge University Press, 1980.
[22] H. Fujita and T. Kato, On the Navier-Stokes initial value problem I, Archiv for Rational Mechanic Analysis, 16, 1964, pages 269-315.
[23] G. Furioli, P.-G. Lemarié-Rieusset and E. Terraneo, Unicité des solutions mild des équations de Navier-Stokes dans $L^{3}\left(\mathbf{R}^{3}\right)$ et d'autres espaces limites, Revista Matematica Iberoamericana, 16, 2000, pages 605-667.
[24] I. Gallagher, Un résultat de stabilité pour les solutions faibles des équations des fluides tournants, Notes aux Comptes-Rendus de l'Académie des Sciences de Paris, 324, Série 1, 1996, pages 183-186.
[25] I. Gallagher, The tridimensional Navier-Stokes equations with almost bidimensional data: stability, uniqueness and life span, International Mathematical Research Notices, 18, 1997, pages 919-935.
[26] I. Gallagher, D. Iftimie, and F. Planchon, Asymptotics and stability for global solutions to the Navier-Stokes equations, Annales de l' Institut Fourier, 53, 2003, pages 1387-1424.
[27] P. Gérard, Y, Meyer et F. Oru, Inégalités de Sobolev précisées, Séminaire EDP de l'École Polytechnique, 4, 1996-1997.
[28] Z. Grujic et I. Kukavica, Space analycity for the Navier-Stokes and related equations with initial data in $L^{p}$, Journal of Functional Analysis, 152, 1998, pages 247-466.
[29] Y. Giga, Solutions for semi linear parabolic equations in $L^{p}$ and regularity of weak solutions of the Navier-Stokes system, Journal of Differential Equations, 61, 1986, pages 186-212
[30] Y. Giga and R. Kohn, About self similar Communications in Pure and Applied Mathematics, 38, 19985, pages 297-319.
[31] Y. Giga et T. Miyakawa, Solutions in $L^{r}$ of the Navier-Stokes initial value problem, Archiv for Rational Mechanics and Analysis, 89, 1985, pages 267-281.
[32] Y. Giga et T. Miyakawa, Navier-Stokes flows in $\mathbf{R}^{3}$ and Morrey spaces, Communications in Partial differential Equations, 14, 1989, pages 577-618.
[33] L. Hörmander, Linear Partial Differential Operators, Grundlehren der mathematischen Wissenschaften, 116, Springer-Verlag, 1963.
[34] D. Iftimie, The resolution of the Navier-Stokes equations in anisotropic spaces, Revista Matematica Ibero-Americana, 15, 1999, pages 1-36.
[35] D. Iftimie, A uniqueness result for the Navier-Stokes equations with vanishing vertical viscosity, SIAM Journal of Mathematical Analysis, 33, 2002, page 1483-1493.
[36] T. Kato, Nonstationary flows of viscous and ideal fluids in $\mathbf{R}^{3}$, Journal of functionnal Analysis, 9, 1972, pages 296-305.
[37] T. Kato et G. Ponce, Well-posedness of the Euler and Navier-Stokes equations in the Lebesgue spaces $L_{s}^{p}\left(\mathbf{R}^{2}\right)$, Revista Matemática Iberoamericana, 2, 1986, pages 73-88.
[38] H. Kozono et M. Yamazaki, Semilinear heat equations and the Navier-Stokes equations with distributions in new function spaces as initial data, Communications in Partial Differential Equations, 19, 1994, pages 959-1014.
[39] P.-G. Lemari-Rieusset, Recent developments in the Navier-Stokes problem, Research Notes in Mathematics, 431, 2002.
[40] J. Leray, Étude de diverses équations intégrales non linéaires et quelques problèmes que pose l'hydrodynamique, Journal de Mathématiques Pures et Appliquées, 9(12),1933, pages 1-82.
[41] J. Leray, Essai sur le mouvement d'un liquide visqueux emplissant l'espace, Acta Matematica, 63, 1933, pages 193-248.
[42] P.-L. Lions, Équations différentielles ordinaires et équations de transport avec des coefficients irréguliers, Séminaire Équations aux Dérivées Partielles de l'École Polytechnique, 1988-1989.
[43] Malek, J. Necas, M. Rokyta et M. Ruzicka, Weak and measure-valued solutions to evolutionnary partial differential equations, Applied Mathematics and Mathematical Computation, 13, Chapman Hall, 1996.
[44] J. Neças, , M. Ružička and V. Šverak, On Leray's self-similar solutions of the NavierStokes equations Acta Mathematica, 176, 1996, pages 283-294.
[45] Y. Meyer, Ondelettes et opérateurs tome 2, Hermann, 1991.
[46] F. Oru, PhD dissertation.
[47] M. Paicu, Équation anisotrope de Navier-Stokes dans des espaces critiques, Prépublication du CMLS, Ecole polytechnique, 13, 2002.
[48] G. Ponce, R. Racke, T.C. Sideris, and E.S. Titi, Global stability of large solutions to the 3D Navier-Stokes equations, Communications in Mathematical Physics, 159, 1994, pages 329-341.
[49] T. Runst and W. Sickel, Sobolev spaces of fractional order, Nemytskij operators, and nonlinear partial differential equations, de Gruyter Series in Nonlinear Analysis and Applications, 3. Walter de Gruyter, Berlin, 1996.
[50] M. Sablé-Tougeron, Régularité microlocale pour des problèmes aux limites non linéaires, Annales de l'Institut Fourier, 36, 1986, pages 39-82.
[51] E.M. Stein, Singular integrals and differentiability properties of functions, Princeton University Press, 1970.
[52] E.M. Stein, Harnomic Analysis, Princeton University Press, 1993.
[53] M. Taylor, Tools for PDE. Pseudodifferential operators, paradifferential operators, and layer potentials, Mathematical Surveys and Monographs, 81, American Mathematical Society, Providence, 2000.
[54] R. Temam, Navier-Stokes equations, Theory and Numerical analysis, North Holland, Amsterdam, 1984.
[55] H. Triebel, Interpolation theory, function spaces, differential operators, North Holland (1978).
[56] H. Triebel, Theory of function spaces, Birkhäuser, Basel, 1983.
[57] F. Vigneron, Spatial decay of the velocity field of an incompressible viscous field in $\mathbf{R}^{d}$. Preprint 2004-07 of CMLS, École polytechnique,
[58] W. von Wahl, The equations of Navier-Stokes and abstract parabolic equations, Aspect der Mathematik, Vieweg \& Sohn, Wiesbaden, 1985.
[59] M. Wiegner, Decay results for the weak solutions of the Navier-Stokes equations on $\mathbf{R}^{n}$, Journal of the London Mathematical Society, 35, 1987, pages 303-313.

